

Foundational Values for Building Nova Earth



Golden Age of Gaia Editors

Steve Beckow

Kathleen Mary Willis

With Channelled Messages from

Linda Dillon

Channel for the Council of Love

Vancouver: Golden Age of Gaia, 2020

Table of Contents

Looking at Values for a New World	5
The Reval: Bringing the Patient (Earth) Back to Life	7
Old Paradigms	15
Basic Third-Dimensional Illusion: Separate Selves Struggling for Survival amid Seeming Scarcity (Repost)	16
Adding Empirical Materialism to Social Darwinism	20
What Philosophy Underpins Economic Inequality?	24
Killing for Market Share: The Old Paradigm in Business	29
Revenge of the "Inferior Races": Standing Race Theory on Its Head	37
A World That Works for Everyone	42
A World that Works for ... What?	43
Creating a New World, a World that Works for Everyone	47
Creating a World That Works	53
A World at Peace is a World that Works	57
A Win/Win World is a World that Works	60
An Us-and-Them World is a World that Works	66
A World That Works for Everyone? Why, That's Simple!	70
What Do We Want? A Self-Serving Society or a World That Works?	75
What There Is to Do to Create a New World, a World that Works	79
Towards a World That Works for Everyone	83
The Divine Plan for Life	85
All of Life Follows a Divine Plan - Part 1/2	86
All of Life Follows a Divine Plan – Part 2/2	92
Oneness: The Foundation for Building Nova Earth	97
Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life	104
Evidence of the Divine Plan is All Around Us	113
Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan	121
Archangel Michael on Trusting in the Protection of the Angelics	131
Archangel Michael: There are No Sides. There is Just One Choice	133
Kathleen Mary Willis: Foundational Values	137

The Lotus as a Metaphor for Our Journey	138
"I Am With the Mother" Here in Service	140
Creating Change with Patience, Determination and Vigilance	143
Creating Balance with Forgiveness and Gratitude: the Divine Feminine and the Divine Masculine	146
"I Am" Mantras to Release the Old	151
What Happens When We Send LOVE?	153
What I Am Learning from the "Corona" Virus: Greater Love for Community Within/Without	155
Standing Up to Corruption Within/Without	160
The Longer Wave Pattern Creates Rejuvenation, Gentleness on Gaia	163
NESARA and the Reval	167
NESARA: The Financial Side of a World That Works for Everyone	168
People Helping People: The Relationship Between the Reval and Building Nova Earth	171
Receive and Give, Receive and Give: That is Where You are Going	175
Using Reval Funds to Create a World That Works	178
Kathleen Mary Willis: Understanding our "Rainbow Currency"	181
Sharing vs Lending: The New Paradigm in Finance	183
Ending All Harmful Systems and Practices	186
Unjust Laws will be Repealed	189
The Context for Building Nova Earth	193
Our Invitation to Build Nova Earth	194
The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity!	202
Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017	206
What is the Shared Purpose of Lightworkers Here at this Time?	217
Emergence as a Pathway Suited to Financial Stewardship	220
What Is Nova Earth? by Archangel Gaia	226
Distinctions for Building Nova Earth: The Power of Context	231
Contextualizing Building Nova Earth	235
Resisting the Old World Order or Building Nova Earth?	237
Building Nova Earth is Building an Environment	240

Building Nova Earth: The Org Chart	243
Dealing with Stress in Building Nova Earth	248
Vision for Building Nova Earth	251
Vision for Building Nova Earth	252
What's the Plan for Building Nova Earth?	256
Building Nova Earth: The Preconstruction Phase	261
The Recovery Phase = Building Nova Earth	264
Jan. 1, 20/20: The Commencement of Building Nova Earth	269
Example of a Foundational Standard for Building Nova Earth	274
The Big Change	276
Love Builds: Transformed Consciousness and Building Nova Earth	283
Matthew Ward on the Work of Building Nova Earth	286
The Target in Building Nova Earth - Part 1	289
The Target in Building Nova Earth - Part 2	293
The Principles of Largescale Employment Projects - Part 1/2	297
The Principles of Largescale Employment Projects - Part 2/2	304
Leadership in Building Nova Earth	309
One Lightworker's Marching Orders in Building Nova Earth	311
Leadership	315
New Age Leadership is Not Hierarchical	319
We Must Unite	322
From Deep Depressions to Divine States	325
One World Government vs. ... One World Government: Choose	329
Biographical	333
Kathleen Mary Willis: Discovering Sacred Purpose	334
Steve Beckow: Expanding, Emerging, Serving	341

Looking at Values for a New World

2020



Rather than follow a lead that seems to be taking our reportage, prior to the election, into more and more extremes, I'd like to explore a different direction.

That direction is into laying the foundations for Nova Earth. I've never done such a thing so every mile will be in uncharted waters.

Somehow we have to let go of the old and bring the new into existence. And like so much else we encounter as our Ascension unfolds, it doesn't come with a manual.

You know what I do when my boat makes landfall in new territory. I establish a beachhead of understanding and a testable hypothesis.

My beachhead of understanding in approaching foundation-laying for Nova Earth is that values underlie all activities - social, economic, religious, educational, even medical.

My testable hypothesis is that, if we can change our values and have those changes accepted globally, we can change our world.

My best contribution then would be to start by looking at values for a new world.

That may require me at the outset to refresh our memory on what values of the old world we're leaving behind - like social Darwinism, empirical materialism, and white supremacy.

And then I might....



The Reval: Bringing the Patient (Earth) Back to Life

2020



Futuristic 3D model of laboratory, complete with med beds. Credit: turbosquid.com

Clearly we're not going to be able to cover all the bases on foundational values for Nova Earth in a few articles.

The Golden Age of Gaia, in the person of myself and Kathleen, have drawn together the articles here into a book on the philosophy of Building Nova Earth.

I personally can't keep the accent to only narrowly-financial matters. It must take into account the Divine Plan into which the Reval fits, what the Mother hopes to see from us lightworkers, what there is to do to return the planet to workability, etc.

Let me see if I can draw some of these strands together here.

To begin with:

Other dimensional, galactic civilizations, celestials, and the Mother herself are sending Planet Earth a sustained and increasing shower of transformative energies (OK, love - bottom line).

Not so much energy that we're all in the hospital complaining that we can't stop itching or we can't sleep. There's only so much of an energy increase the human body can take before it develops symptoms. More energy risks more symptoms.

Therefore, the energy release has to take into account our tolerances and susceptibilities. I imagine that there are numerous galactics, celestials and others keeping an eye on the temperature, so to speak, with just that in mind.

We're bringing along that part of an entire planet who are willing and able to come. There'll be those who refuse or are unable to tolerate the finer vibrations. They'll remain at a Third-Dimensional level.

I've heard various accounts of what will occur for them after our Ascension, the common thread being that they'll be treated lovingly, fairly, and humanely.

Part of what's involved in our humanitarian work in service of Ascension is nursing those who've been abused, oppressed, and exploited, back to normal, so that they'll be able to ascend.

Michael told me some time ago that the door would be held open for people who need a bit more time to restore themselves. He reminded me that there is a window for Ascension. (1)

Think of the *entire planet* as a med bed. It's hoped that the patient, following the Reval, will be brought back to health (Ascension) by every means available - financial, medical, nutritional, energetic, DNA, living standards, access to education, etc. (2) This restoration is in preparation for our release from the hospital - or Ascension.

If lightworkers operate as the financial stewards the Mother hopes we will, then our funds, in the unforgettable metaphor of a Victorian author, will make of the desert a watered plain. They'll make of a neglected and oppressed planet a fully-functioning, healthy global society again.

The real med beds will restore us in every respect, in case you think the job overwhelming or impossible. I'm led to believe that the med beds will erase traumatic memories, restore limbs, and transform the body back to its etheric ideal. Some say they're being used on children rescued from under New York and Los Angeles.

Until they're widely available, it's our job to fund the projects that free, revive, rehabilitate and restore these victims. We hold the fort until med beds come online. And this is initially through the agency of the Reval.

In my case that means funding universal basic incomes, medicare, and education and relieving personal and national debts Until my money runs out, which Michael says won't happen. (3)

Spending money on the poor in exploited countries, you're allowed to be as much of a prodigious spender as you like. Knock yourself out, with prudence (and cross-cultural sensitivity).

The Reval then is planned to let loose the floodgates to lightworkers as well as people who have been mistreated financially such as natives, farmers, and veterans. Lightworkers, it's hoped, will fund the building of Nova Earth.

Gosh, if I were to speculate on what that might look like globally and financially?

- Everyone would have enough to cover the basic comforts in life - food, clothing, shelter, etc.
- Public spending on the military would be cut back to cover only peacekeeping forces.
- Spending on public works would be increased in every category, with Reval funds.
- Free vital services would be extended to include medicare, dental care, pharmacare, education, and transport.
- Services are extended to all victims of social neglect (such as leprosy), exploitation (such as trafficked children), and oppression (such as women in forced marriages).

Our humanitarian work will go on under the influence of the rising energies. At some point money will be unnecessary. When replicators arrive, and later when we have the ability to manifest by thought, money will cease to have relevance.

Until that time arrives, the Reval is a stop-gap measure and a kickstart to the global economy. It's also the means by which lightworkers can begin to address the damage done to people, animals, and the planet by former planetary management.

Not all the money to finance the Reval is coming from existing sources. Matthew Ward tells us about another source that hasn't come online (publicly) at present:

"The Illuminati's illegally and immorally garnered fortunes will be put into circulation." (4)

"Their control of Wall Street and European and Asian stock markets is unraveling and so is their banking empire. They won't much longer be able to hold onto their vast fortunes amassed illegally and immorally. The forces for good will obtain those and use the monies to end impoverishment." (5)

I heard someone say that the federal government paid the Federal Reserve trillions of dollars to close all balance sheets and then the FBI served warrants that saw all the money just given taken back for redistribution to the public. Maybe it's an urban legend. Who knows these days? But it's indicative of what may be happening behind the scenes.

There are other unusual sources of wealth that will be distributed, the most unusual of which is off-planet gold. (6)

After the interim measure that the Reval is comes NESARA. And that's a subject unto itself. (7) That mandates a cleansing of the justice system, the rescinding of all unjust laws, releasing of people jailed without cause, and many other wider measures than the Reval.

All of this that's happening in the former "real world" of everyday life is tributary to our Ascension. Our Ascension itself is a raising of vibrations for everyone able and willing to accept them, such that we turn the TV, so to speak, to a different and more refined channel.

That in itself has us disappear from the view of those who vibrate at a significantly lower vibration. (8) The Arcturians explain:

"Because of their state of consciousness, they are only limited to doing these things within their frequency range of the Third through Fourth Dimension. ...

"Within that higher frequency those monies can be released to those that will use it for Gaia and use it for love and light but those who are resonating to the darkness, to power over others will not be able to perceive that moment of the Now. ...

"[If we] give more funds to the darkness, the darkness would use the money to buy more [weapons]. It would just be a recurrence of what is already occurring.

"Therefore it has to occur at a frequency beyond which it is almost [as if] they are not invited to the party. They didn't get the memo." (9)

This is why the Reval has taken so long, in my view. It has awaited us reaching a vibratory level where the dark cannot see or harm us any longer.

So that is a drawing together of some of the important strands that are out there at the moment. With the Reval, we're about to enter a time of maximum creativity for lightworkers and I couldn't be more excited.

Footnotes

(1) "There is a window there. So we are not talking about 20,000 years. We are talking a window for them to decide to come and join in this miraculous process." ("Archangel Michael: This Election Clears the Way for Obama to Step into the Truth of His Being," Nov. 8, 2012, at <http://the2012scenario.com/2012/11/archangel-michael-this-election-clears-the-way-for-obama-to-step-into-the-truth-of-his-being/#more-151450>)

(2) I'm overlooking Gaia's own ability to heal herself.

(3) "There will be more money. ... You are being given enormous, enormous sums of money. And that money will also generate money." (Archangel Michael in a

personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, July 1, 2016. Hereafter AAM.)

"So, yes, there will be [more] 'bumper cars' as you have called them. ... There is a grand reserve so you never have to worry about the bumper car because we can guarantee you where this is going." (AAM, Aug. 2, 2017.)

Michael's comments apply to all lightworkers, he tells us:

Steve: If we raise others out of poverty with our financial lightwork, my interpretation is that more will flow to us.

Now I have been saying to readers that the Company of Heaven is watching financial wayshowers and stewards....

AAM: That is correct.

Steve:... And that those who do well - in other words, do the job of hydrating society - will find themselves supported to go forward.

AAM: That is correct.

Steve: It's correct. Okay. I don't want to be saying something ... that's misleading. Thank you for being definite about that. (AAM, July 1, 2016.)

The Divine Mother has confirmed that there will be other waves of abundance than just the Reval:

"That is why we have also said, (this is an aside) there will be several waves of abundance. So we give you the allowance and we see how you do." (Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017, <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>.)

We start you off with an allowance and provide more ample funds to those who show themselves willing to shoulder the work of humanitarian philanthropy.

(4) Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(5) Matthew's Message, Jan. 8, 2017.

(6) Steve: I want to have more understanding of where the inflow of money is coming from.... Off-planet gold?

AAM: Yes. ... Those transfers have mostly been made and made about a year ago. (AAM, March 28, 2018.)

AAM: Now, understand, years ago we have said to you, the channel has shared with you about how we have returned to Earth, shipload after shipload after shipload of gold and that was to anchor this Re-evaluation and St. Germaine's blessings basically. (AAM, July 13, 2018.)

(7) A NESARA database exists at <http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=NESARA>. A collection of articles can be found at "NESARA or the Abundance Program," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/financial-wayshowing-reval/>.

Kat has produced a very helpful transcript of a Sacha Stone discussion of NESARA, with her own useful notes: "'Video: Sacha Stone, Laura Uplinger and NESARA 7-24-20' by Kat," July 26, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/07/26/video-sacha-stone-laura-uplinger-and-nesara-7-24-20-by-kat/>

(8) "Just as New Earth is a frequency not a place, the dissemination of this money is a frequency, not a time.

"And it gets closer because more beings are coming to that frequency." (The Arcturians in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Sue Lie, July 22, 2014.)

The Arcturians tell us of the fate of the dark:

"As the Earth expands her frequency, those of a very dense frequency will not be able to tolerate this Earth. They will get diseased. They will die. They will not be able to live. It will be too high of a light for them to tolerate.

"They will have to pull their members up and take them off to a darker planet." (Loc. cit.)

(9) Loc. cit.

Old Paradigms

Basic Third-Dimensional Illusion: Separate Selves Struggling for Survival amid Seeming Scarcity (Repost)

2013



I'd like to begin this exploration of values by reposting this article as a basic introduction to the filter historians call "social Darwinism."

It's been in some ages the dominant filter through which westerners have viewed their world. It provided a "scientific" rationalization for the colonialism of the Victorian Age.

What is the mindset we're trying to let go of, that tells us how life is in our everyday setting? Can we state it in its simplest and most fundamental form?

Let me offer my version of it:

We are separate selves struggling for survival amid seeming scarcity.

The best label for this view of life, in my opinion, is "social Darwinism." Life is a struggle for existence, in which only the strong survive. The weakest go to the wall.

Can we look at this short statement, as an approach to dispelling our primary 3D illusions?

(1) *We are separate selves.*

(a) We are selves. That's true. God tied a knot in the ocean of love, light, and consciousness. The balloon thus formed, full of God-consciousness, we call a self.

(b) So long as our vibrations are dense and heavy, we can only know that self as something separate from all other selves.

We don't see or feel the God-stuff. We refuse to admit that the seeming individuality we have is not fixed, permanent, or eternal. We are God but we refuse to abandon our penultimate state as God the Self, Christ, Atman, or pearl of great price.

Does anyone discuss this penultimate state? Yes, St. Paul describes the Self ultimately surrendering to the All-Self - in Biblical code - here:

"Then *cometh* the end [final enlightenment], when he shall have delivered up the kingdom [all the bodies, all the selves] to God, even the Father." (1)

This surrendering of the Self constitutes "final" enlightenment, which, in my vision of 1987, was represented by the small golden star returning to the Father and immersing itself in him. (2)

Therefore, viewed from the standpoint of ultimate Reality, the One without a second, there is only One. We must be that One; otherwise there would be a second.

Viewed from the Highest Reality, then, there never was, is, or ever shall be separation between God and this apparent "me."

So the separation from God is only a seeming, an appearance, which occurs on the Third and Fourth Dimensions, the lowest and most dense we'll ever see.

Thus we see that this part of our statement - that we are separate selves - is not absolutely and fundamentally true. In the end, it's revealed as an illusion.

(2) *struggling for survival*

Survival - do we actually need to survive? Have we ever questioned that?

I've been outside my body and see that I'm not my body. When I was outside it, I never felt hunger or questioned where I'd sleep that night. I was free of all those conditions.

Whatever happens to my body at death need not concern me for I have a life independent of it. So for me, anyways, survival is not an issue.

(b) Struggling - do we need to struggle to survive? Or struggle for anything?

In the time I spent in Fifth- and Seventh-Dimensional love, I found myself in a state of consciousness where any idea of struggle would have been laughable.

Laughable because I could not have struggled for anything, so deeply awash in love was I - rich, profligate, generous. I could have given it all away, knowing that the replenishing flow was endless.

No struggle there. But no struggle also because I had everything I wanted. Don't you see? Love - real love, transformative love - is what we're looking for. It is everything we've ever wanted.

I've known that state of being where real love is free and plentiful and in that state is no thought of struggle.

In that state, we're certain that we've arrived. There is nowhere else to go except deeper and deeper into Love.

Therefore, that we need to struggle to survive is another myth, another illusion.

(3) *amid seeming scarcity.*

Leaving aside the fact that any scarcity we create increasingly seems to arise out of our own beliefs in lack and limitation, there was certainly no scarcity where I ended up. I drowned in an ocean of love. No scarcity there and I wanted nothing else.

If you offered me gold while I was in that state, I'd have only smiled. I wouldn't have lifted a finger for it. What can gold give me that love does not? Gold is just a color and a belief. I laugh to compare it with love.

In that state you really get the importance to us of how we feel. Because when we feel brimful of love, we want nothing more. There really is an end to our wanting.

All I wanted was to touch the fingers of other love-soaked pilgrims as they passed me by going wherever they were in an unrushed, love-drenched world.

Consider the free gifting of replicators as a mid-term tangible indication that there's no scarcity. The replicator will give you whatever you ask of it.

Then consider that, before our journey of Ascension has ended, we'll be creating what we want by thought. No scarcity there either.

The trend is not towards scarcity but away from it. So this part of our statement too seems to be an illusion.

There isn't a part of our statement of the fundamental credo of the Third Dimension that has held up very well to scrutiny, when viewed from a higher-dimensional perspective.

And yet this point of view is so basic to our behavior patterns that we "live it," without thinking about whether anything about it is true, real, or eternal. And, it turns out, nothing about it is.

We are not separate selves struggling for survival amid scarcity.

We are Children of God, not different than or separate from the Mother/Father, learning our true identity by willingly entering an illusory world and limited existence for a time.

Our journey ends when all individuating bonds are broken (the balloon is burst) and we experience our Oneness again, picking up, I imagine, pretty much where we left off before we went out into the school of matter (*mater*, Mother).

Footnotes

(1) I Corinthians 15:24.

(2) See "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

Adding Empirical Materialism to Social Darwinism



Where these philosophies lead

Social Darwinism and empirical materialism come paired together.

Restricting our vision to only what we can see, hear, touch, etc., rules out such things as the existence of God, the celestials, the invisible galactics, the Divine Plan, the universal laws, etc.

I found the paradigm confining when I was in university and finally left to protect my ability to explore a wider world. From 2019.

Yesterday, we looked at social Darwinism as a philosophy that justified racial supremacy and elitism.

Today I'd like to look at a second philosophy that keeps the sources of help and comfort hidden from people at large.

That philosophy is called empirical materialism.

Webster's defines "empirical" as "originating in or based on observation or experience."

It defines "materialism" as "a theory that physical matter is the only or fundamental reality and that all being and processes and [phenomena](#) can be explained as [manifestations](#) or results of matter."

It boils down to a philosophy that holds that only what we can experience with the five senses is real.

It also reduces reality to the lowest dimension we inhabit - the Third Dimension.

What does that close us off to that could assist the people at large to emerge from inequality, oppression, and suffering?

For one it eliminates God from serious discussion. Is there anything more stultifying and final than that? With God removed from the equation, nothing is explicable. We may as well go home, if home ... were not ... God.

It also eliminates the celestials and higher-dimensional galactic and terrestrial masters from the picture (goodbye, St. Germaine and SaLuSa. Goodbye, even, Matthew Ward).

It eliminates higher dimensions generally, including the astral world that we migrate to after death. Now, *that* I've actually visited so you'd have a hard time convincing me that that world does not exist.

It makes death the end ... except that on Judgment Day, mouldering bones somehow reanimate and arise. Not a sight to look forward to.

It prevents me from talking about any of the spiritual experiences I've had, which were not material in nature - heart openings, sight of the Self, higher-dimensional bliss, peace like granite, etc. I might get burnt at the stake - Ooops! Wrong century! - for putting out some of these "theories."

All of that goes away and we're reduced to talking about what we see, hear, touch, and taste. So all our major sources of comfort, expansion, and personal power are taken away from us.

Combine this now with social Darwinism and we have rule by the fittest over the masses who are convinced that their only hope and salvation is to serve those fit specimens in power. What else is there to do but obey?

Anyone unfortunately born with the wrong genes goes to the wall. And there's no hope or help for them. Sounds Orwellian as well as Darwinian.

We know that social and business Darwinism are tailored to suit the needs of a global elite. But Matthew Ward also tells us: "All religious dogma is manmade and was devised to control the masses." (1) There's no way out.

These two philosophies work in tandem to keep the masses in a condition of servitude and hopelessness. Such devices as ridicule, penalization, and even assassination are used to squelch any attempts to escape the box.

If I were to say to any of my former colleagues that I serve Archangel Michael, I'd probably be met with knowing smirks to my face and loud guffaws behind my back. This treatment, which includes the end of careers, etc., has kept many people in line for centuries.

I left my doctoral program in Sociology after having a spiritual experience on Feb. 13, 1987, a vision, a video of the entire journey of an individual soul from God to God. (2)

It left me craving to study enlightenment. I approached even the Religious Studies Dept., who said that the study of enlightenment was not allowed within the university's existing constitution.

Empirical materialism simply proved unable - and unwilling - to take in the vastness of life which the vision revealed.

These are two of the crippling philosophies which now will most likely be dropped. Replacing them with more philosophies might prove equally constraining in the future. What must replace them is not another philosophy, but the truth.

That fits into no box.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Nov. 12, 2019 at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/15/matthews-message-for-nov-15-2019/>

(2) An account of it appears here: “[The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue](https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/),” August 13, 2011, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

What Philosophy Underpins Economic Inequality?

2016



No trickle down here but help will be on the way after the Reval

What belief system or philosophy underpins the inequitable distribution of wealth in the world?

Historians called it "social Darwinism."

Popular self-help writers called it "Looking Out for Number 1."

Economists called it "enlightened self-interest."

The Company of Heaven (the CoH) calls it service to self and I call it the self-serving bias.

Not only is it used to justify laissez-faire economics. It can be used anywhere by an apologist of the existing order or the status quo.

Here's an example from a currency holder (or maybe a shil or plant), called "Removing The Weak From Dinarland" - Guest Post by One Who Believes":

"Dinarland Scams and deceptions will end up separating the Weak from their currency and taking them out of action. Is this wrong? No, it is

nature's way. Some people just weren't meant to be Millionaires, Billionaires, and Trillionaires.

"In all things there is a higher order of life that is beyond our perception at this time. In the VERY BIG PICTURE, some in Dinarland won't make it to the Exchange and that is how it is supposed to be. This is nature's way of culling out the weak from the strong.

"As Darwin proposed that survival of the fittest is nature's way of ensuring its long term survival. In this post I am going to explain how this 'Culling' works and how to keep from being 'Culled Out of Exchanging.'" (1)

Whoever claims this as a universal law or higher order of life has it backwards; it's a lower order of life and is destined to disappear for evolving humans.

The CoH has said many times what the fundamental and critical structure in it is: The belief in our total separateness.

I say "total" separateness because we have now and will continue to have individual bodies until a much higher dimension. We're not yet a "monad" or "group soul" or whatever other name is used to denote the dropping of many aspects of individuality and the rise of group consciousness. So we are to all intents and purposes separate.

Individuality is only dropped completely when we merge again with the Godhead from whom we've come.

But it's more what we do with that knowledge that we're looking at here.

Our body has biological needs that have to be satisfied to stay alive. Probably none of us could survive alone any more. We rely on each other to create an economy that can satisfy our needs.

To satisfy our needs, we have to work with, buy from, and sell to others.

Some people will choose to cooperate with others to satisfy their biological needs and some will choose to compete.

Among those who choose competition, some will compete but "play fair"; the social Darwinists will claim to play by the law of the jungle. Like nature, they say, human society is red in tooth and claw. Human society and economic activity favor the strongest. The weakest go to the wall.

For them, "strength" translates into wealth - or, more particularly, what money can buy. In some countries, it buys protection, immunity from prosecution, favorable press coverage, etc.

Moreover, advantage is cumulative. Having certain possessions, perks, and prestige gives the wealthy access to still more lucrative circles.

Myths of rugged individualism are shored up the social-Darwinist viewpoint. Stories of rags to riches, of pulling oneself up by one's own bootstraps, of local boys making good were promoted. Endless tales of individual courage and compassion - many of them war stories - were contributed by mainstream media and Hollywood.

How the wealth of those who "made good" was to be shared with others was mandated by Ronald Reagan's "trickle down" theory of economics. Trickle down proved to be simply a facade, a cover for seeing that nothing reached the masses. Or as little as possible.



The problem with social Darwinism, apart from it being based on falsities, is the penalty one pays in terms of one's beingness and awareness for holding it as a belief.

We know some of the ways in which life is designed. For instance, we know that the truth sets us free from the bonds of our stress and tension. The converse is also true, that lying, fabricating, deceiving multiply our stress and tension.

Our social-Darwinist friends who've gained their wealth through pushing and lying, will have burdened their consciousnesses with devious strategies, ulterior motives, hidden agendas, etc.

Their awareness will likely be lower than otherwise as a result. Their experience of life will be curtailed in the sense that they cannot experientially reach the higher levels of happiness, joy, bliss, and so on.

And, irony of ironies, they probably won't be able to know what's happened because they probably won't be aware that their awareness has decreased.

In fact awareness of what one is doing is decidedly avoided by many social Darwinists. Cover-ups and masquerades are the order of the day.

Rather than valuing awareness, many in this belief community admire shooting off a pat answer or having a comeback that brings the house down, hiding their weaknesses, failures and defeats, and looking good (desirable, attractive).

Since males are deemed the strongest, social Darwinism often obliges women to succeed as best they may. All too often, that becomes translated into "looking good," sending women off to buy lotions and potions, do's and dabs, all to have "that look." Women become sexual objects, dependent on men for their livelihood.

This whole belief system and everything that flows out from it is what needs to go.

In place of an economically-competitive society that favors the strongest and wealthiest, I'd like to see what folks at the turn of the Twentieth Century called a "cooperative commonwealth," that doesn't favor anyone and sees to the needs of all.

I won't be stopped by social Darwinists calling me a communist or a socialist. I am neither. I'm a humanitarian and a centrist.

The higher our vibrations go in this love shower from afar that we're experiencing as a world, the more we'll see and yearn for unity as a planet. Belief systems like social Darwinism will fade from our consciousness as our unified identity as incarnations of love becomes obvious.

I can guarantee that, when one is in bliss, the unity of the planet and all life is readily apparent, whereas it's not in our ordinary conscious state. And nothing of nature, red in tooth and claw, is to be seen.

And soon that will become apparent to large numbers on the planet. The drive to express our unity and compassion in our social arrangements will then become irresistible, sweeping aside our false notions of reality.

Footnotes

(1) "'Removing The Weak From Dinarland' - Guest Post by One Who Believes," *Dinar Chronicles*, Sept. 17, 2016, at <https://inteldinarchronicles.blogspot.ca/2016/09/removing-weak-from-dinarland-guest-post.html>

Killing for Market Share: The Old Paradigm in Business

2015



It's eat or be eaten in business. Credit: joannapennebickley.typepad.com

As financial wayshowers, one of our tendencies is to look to see how people did business in the past and then to borrow from them.

But we have to consider that those who went before succumbed to some pretty shallow and often corrupt business practices and have very little in the way of philosophy to bequeath to us.

My own suggestion to financial wayshowers is to forget how business in the past operated and to carve out new paths, based on love, compassion and integrity.

What's missing here is an appreciation of the extent to which the Illuminati owned the economy and were working it for their own enrichment and the subjugation of the working and middle classes.

While I suspected collusion in business, I had no idea that everything - business, politics, religion, medicine, education, the military, etc. - was permeated by Illuminati control.

I'd like to look here at the philosophy I call "Business Darwinism." Business Darwinism is the pseudo-scientific application of the principles of Charles Darwin to business.

Business theorists of the Twentieth Century who followed its tenets represented business as a struggle for existence in which only the fittest survived.

"In that modern-day tribe called a corporation," said a Dow Jones ad in *Business Week*, "it's still the survival of the fittest." (1)

The business world was a jungle, red in tooth and claw, and the business that succeeded was the one that could pounce first.

Firms rose and fell because "it's evolution. Successful firms will grow big, and smaller ones will shrivel and die." (2) This doctrine was held to be synonymous with economics itself, as if it were an invisible law of the universe (which it isn't).

Megafarms, for instance, many of them in Florida and California, favored letting the weak go under. "It sounds cruel, but that's what economics is all about," says John Zonneveld Jr., who had a 10,000-head operation in Laton, Calif. (3)

"Social Darwinism is respectable again," *Report on Business Magazine* observed in 1991. (4) The modern firm had to be ready to turn on a dime, downsize their workforce, locate overseas, and do anything else to see that no one else ate their lunch.

The sense of urgency that business leaders saw all around them in the nanosecond nineties moved some to declare that "a major shakeup is coming soon -- one in which only the strongest, best prepared companies will survive." (5)

This was the decade of the major global meltdown, the first in which computer technology combined with global telecommunications to make world trade wars possible in real-time.

"If management really wants to be around in the nineties, something has to be done. We no longer are just competing with the company down the street. Today, the name of the game is global competition. Survival is what many businesses are facing." (6)

The Nineties were considered to be the first decade of true global competition and global economic warfare.

"Today's manufacturing market is a truly world-wide market where only the world class manufacturers will survive. ... To achieve the dramatic results needed for world class competition, dramatic changes are needed in manufacturing philosophies and techniques." (7)

The business page read like the sports page. Where nations once squared off against each other, now global businesses went toe-to-toe. Sometimes America lost ground:

"While internecine strife hogged attention at home, the U.S. retreated in the far more important war of global competition. Biggest winner: Japan, where companies stay in fighting trim without having to listen for predator's footsteps." (8)

At other times America surged forward: With the rise of low- cost capital, the U.S. "scored a victory in its battle to become more competitive in the global economy." (9)

The successful survivors were lean and mean. "What is GE Capital's edge?" asked Business Week. "Most important is a culture that successfully blends an entrepreneurial spirit with the hard-driving and intensely competitive focus of its parent." (10)

This point of view supplanted the liberal tone of discussions from the Seventies and early Eighties. Where once caring and commitment had been praised, now lip-service was paid to the would-be-masters of the universe who overpowered, dominated and controlled. (11) In the service of market share, global firms were pictured slugging it out and fighting glorious battles.

Business Darwinists often described the competitive process as a game like boxing, hardball, or football. For example:

"For much of the last decade, U.S. companies have been maligned as wimps that lacked the grit and gumption to stand up to Japanese and European rivals. As they cowered in the big shadows thrown off by the Siemenses and Matsuhitas of the world, American firms caved in to quarterly earnings pressures and skimped on long-term technology investments, But lately, the derisive criticism has begun to ring hollow.

“Domestic corporations, perceived by many as the world's weaklings, have put on new muscle and become industrial warriors capable of blowing away even the most intimidating global competitors.” (12)

Facing stiff competition from Germany and Japan, the nation was encouraged by tales of American companies muscling their rivals, acing them, trouncing them, and leaving them quaking. (13)

American firms were depicted blindsiding their opponents, blitzing them, and giving them palpitations. (14) Like IBM and Microsoft they were "fighting tooth and nail [for] market position." (15) Like U.S. Surgical, they "took the market by storm and left once-dominant [competitors] stunned." (16)

Those who toughened up were congratulated for "[getting] the jump on the competition" and "[knocking their] socks off." (17) Examples ranged from the local to the international, from companies to nations.

The supermarket down the block "squares off" with its union. (18) An international computer maker "goes toe-to-toe" with its international rivals for its share of the world market. (19) The American nation enjoys enhanced prestige because of its "new economic muscle." (20)

When the business press talks about life in the global ring, it classifies companies into fast and powerful. Nissan and Toyota are powerful. Europe is fast. The Japanese car-makers are characterized as "heavyweights," facing "a leaner, meaner Europe Inc.", which is "just what's needed to fend [them] off." (21) Hewlett-Packard is powerful and also fancy. Attacked by Japanese clone-makers, HP is eulogized for "slugging back" and "packing a powerful punch." (22)

"By 1989, more than 60 Far Eastern clones were closing in on HP's market. In a lightning-fast response, the Silicon Valley company struck back with cheap and technologically advanced machines. 'We hit them with a left, then a right hook,' says Richard Watts, Hewlett Packard's director of worldwide sales and distribution for computer products. ... That fancy glove-work ultimately landed pugnacious HP in the winner's corner." (23)

When firms slug it out, some "get pummeled"; others "clobbered." (24) The weak end up "showing bruises." (25) However, no matter what the situation brings, it's expected that no competitor will "give up ... without a fight." (26)

Whether fighting among themselves or against foreign competition, says *U.S. News & World Report*, "America's toughest companies [are displaying] tenacity and innovation in beating up global foes." (27) In case its drift escapes its readers, the commentators make it abundantly clear: "The moral of these stories is simple: Getting tough is the only way to thrive in today's global market." (28)

Business gets bloodier than the boxing metaphor allows. In some accounts, savvy companies are metaphorically represented as bloodthirsty predators, searching for prey. A European firm is congratulated for having "a killer instinct for competition." (29) Airbus is depicted as "aiming at Boeing's jugular." (30) General Electric is "always prowling for new businesses" to expand into. (31) When it finds one, it strikes quickly and "gobble[s] up assets from weakened rivals." (32) These companies will kill for market share.

A normally conservative company (Corning), "which had been eyeing Damon for years, jumped in with a decisive strike -- a \$401 million cash offer of its own. Done deal." (33) Counsels a broker in *Business Week*: "The people who can pounce first are going to make money." (34)

Competition here is truly bloodthirsty. But the situation is praised for waking complacent corporations up. Says one CEO: "There's nothing like the survival mode to get humans moving." (35)

Footnotes

(1) Dow Jones ad in *Business Week*, 23 Sept. 1991, 33.

(2) Management specialist David Maister in William B. Glaberson, "Megafirms are Taking Over Corporate Law," *Newsweek*, 17 November 1986, 104.

(3) Peter Hong, "Milked Dry on the Dairy Farm," *Business Week*, 9 Sept. 1991, 86A.

- (4) David Olive, "The New Hard Line," *Report on Business Magazine*, October 1991, 15.
- (5) Rod Willis, "Harley-Davidson Comes Roaring Along," *Management Review*, March 1986, 22.
- (6) John R. Costanza, "JIT or MRP II -- Survival or Extinction?" *P&IM Review*, December 1988, 38.
- (7) Terence Rock, "'Hyperchange is the Only Certainty'," *Electronics*, August 1990, 71.
- (8) Edward Faltermayer, "The Deal-Decade: Verdict on the '80s," *Fortune*, 26 August 1991, 59.
- (9) Christopher Farrell, "The U.S. Has a New Weapon: Low-Cost Capital," *Business Week*, 29 July 1991, 72.
- (10) Tim Smart, "G.E.'s Money Machine," *Business Week*, 8 March 1993, 63.
- (11) Faltermayer, *ibid.*, 58.
- (12) Eva Pomice and Warren Cohen, "The Toughest Companies in America," *U.S. News & World Report*, 28 October 1991, 65.
- (13) Pomice and Cohen, *ibid.*, 66 and 74.
- (14) Michael Crawford, "No Nerds Need Apply," *Canadian Business*, January 1993, 48; Pomice and Cohen, *ibid.*, 66.
- (15) Carolyn Van Brussel, "Multimedia Battle Lines Drawn," *Computing Canada*, 21 November 1991, 6.
- (16) Pomice and Cohen, *ibid.*, 73.
- (17) Richard N. Foster, *Innovation. The Attacker's Advantage*. NY: Summit Books,

1986, 37; Thomas J. Peters and Robert H. Waterman, Jr., *In Search of Excellence*. NY: Warner Books, 1982, 31.

(18) Walecia Konrad, "Much More than a Day's Work -- for just a Day's Pay?" *Business Week*, 23 September 1991, 40.

(19) Andre Fuochi, "Stratus Moves into Unix Market by Expanding RISC-based Systems," *Computing Canada*, 21 November 1991, 9.

(20) Farrell, *ibid.*, 73.

(21) Blanca Reimer, "'Quite Frankly, Being Unemployed Stinks,'" *Business Week*, 15 July 1991, 45.

(22) Pomice and Cohen, *ibid.*, 73 and 66.

(23) *Ibid.*, 73.

(24) Robert Neff, "A Year of Twists and Turns," *Business Week*, 15 July 1991, 52-3.

(25) Todd Vogel, "Rene Anselmo Can Sure Dish it Out," *Business Week*, 27 May 1991, 103.

(26) Vogel, *ibid.*, 104.

(27) Pomice and Cohen, *ibid.*, 66.

(28) *Loc. cit.*

(29) *Loc.cit.*

(30) Dori Jones Yang, "Will Boeing Build a Behemoth to Defend its Turf?" *Business Week*, 19 August 1991, 28.

(31) Tim Smart, "G.E.'s Money Machine," *Business Week*, 8 March 1993, 63.

(32) Loc. cit.

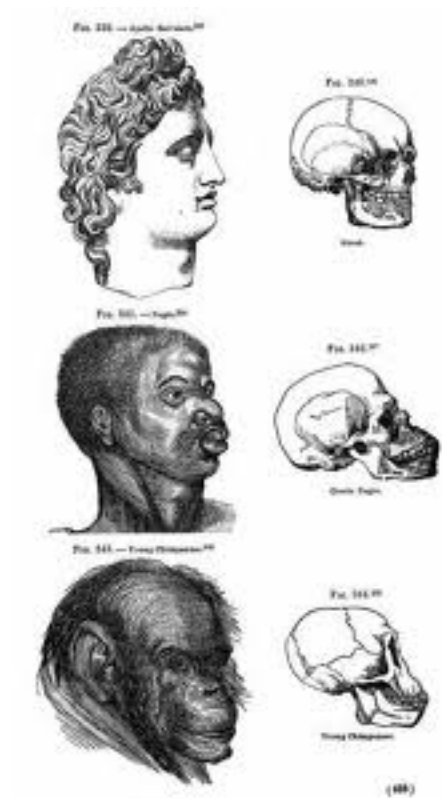
(33) Amy Barrett, "A Wake-Up Call for the M&A Crowd," *Business Week*, 26 July 1993, 26.

(34) Equities-technology manager Hadar Pedhazur of UBS Securities Inc., in Gary Weiss, "In the Trading Wars, This Swiss Bank is Anything but Neutral," *Business Week*, 10 June 1991, 84.

(35) Borg-Warner's CEO James Bere in Faltermayer, *ibid.*, 61.

Revenge of the "Inferior Races": Standing Race Theory on Its Head

2011



Spurious race theories go back a long ways.

A third widespread paradigm in our history is that the Northern or white or Anglo-Saxon races are superior to everyone else.

Human-rights legislation and conventions have driven these sentiments underground but I'm willing to bet that portions of the white population still hold them, toned down, at some level.

To my knowledge, there is no inherent superiority of one race over another. Some individuals may be further along in discovering who they are, but (a) all will

realize themselves eventually and (b) all pass through the same stages. There are no scientific grounds for theories of racial supremacy.

This paradigm also must go.

Published in OpeEdNews, Aug, 28, 2011, at <https://www.opednews.com/articles/Revenge-of-the-Inferior-R-by-Steve-Beckow-110828-932.html>

My college studies and first job (as a historian) had a lot to do with the study of race theory. And now I think we're watching race theory being stood on its head.

It's about time.

In the last three hundred years - at least - many nations had a way of looking upon race that glorified the majority or controlling national group – whoever that might be.

The English glorified the Anglo-Saxon; the German, the Teuton.

The common view among groups that hailed from Northern Europe was to say that the harsh Northern climes produced hardy, freedom-loving and industrious people whereas the Southern climes enervated people and produced soft, pliable, and laid-back citizens. I called this the "climatic theory of race development." (1)

The national anthem of my own country, Canada, speaks of “the true North strong and free.” Among Northern people, we occupied the “true North,” the North of the North. We were the supreme of the superior.

And because we were a Northern lot, we were “strong and free” by nature.

One Canadian wag, Prof. Goldwin Smith, an impeccably-credentialed Anglo-Saxon, once said that stove fire enervates every bit as much as the sun's heat. Good for him.

Fewer hardy, urban Northern folk spent as much time outdoors in winter in the late Nineteenth Century as their far-distant ancestors may have. Why would they be affected by the rugged Northern climate?

But then such "racial characteristics" as industriousness and love of freedom were deemed, by the late Nineteenth Century, to be passed along by genetic factors, rather than through environmental interaction.

So the race's hardiness, which was originally achieved in the long distant past through environmental interplay, was now said to be passed along through genetic endowment.

How convenient. But then everything about race theory was self-serving and convenient.

Race theory was used to justify imperialism. The Southern races were said to be unable to organize themselves, to administer, to create. They needed the benevolent hand of the Northern races to whip them into order and induce them to work. We in turn bestowed on them democratic institutions, the rule of law, and group cohesiveness - or so the theory went.

We took their resources for our own use. And sometimes we sold their people into slavery. Freedom was really only for the white Northern races, not for Southern races of color.

This climatic theory of race development reached its high point ... or perhaps its low point ... in German racism, Teutonic theories of racial supremacy, as manifested under Hitler. It then descended into disrepute.

But it took much backing and filling to have people forget that "Anglo-Saxons" shared some of the same views as Hitler. Nations like the United States, Britain, Canada and Australia had their versions of white supremacy, now forgotten.

When we pride ourselves on our "multiculturalism" and "tradition" of human rights, we forget where we've been.



Science was bent into the service of empire-building

Now the "effete" and "enervated" Southern races are throwing off the yoke and I watch this development with more than a touch of irony. The "Mediterranean March on Brussels" would have race theorists turning in their hardy Northern graves.

Don't the Mediterranean people know that they owe everything good to the Northern races? The Arab Spring, in which the "inferior races" cast off their chains is the triumph of the people over the controlling group or elite. It looks like it's against local despots but it's also against what used to be "Northern" or white racial supremacy.

The world's movement today is away from separation, divide and conquer, and rigged pyramids of "superior races" over "inferior races." What's happening in the world marks the real end of a period that started at least three centuries ago. And I'm glad to see it end.

Writing articles on race theory back in the 70s, I'd never have predicted the events we witnessed in Tahrir Square or Tripoli. I'd never have guessed that the Southern or Mediterranean races would refuse to accept an economic order that's weighted against them and towards Northern industrial nations. And I believe there's much more to come.

For every twist and turn in the road, in the old days, someone could be found to amend race theory to take the new direction self-servingly into account. But now we're seeing the fall of the paradigm itself that gives rise to self-serving theories of race. Our world is becoming strong and free, never mind just for the Northern "races."

Goldwin Smith must be pleased, smiling down from heaven on us now, and raising a glass from those always-temperate climes he must find himself in, far, far away from cold weather and self-serving minds.

Having seen the way it works out, after fearing the worst in human nature, I have to say that I too am pleased. The human spirit will triumph in the end. I hope we'll all have learned from the experience. Race theory was one of the depths we plumbed. Now let's plumb the heights.

Footnotes

(1) Stephen M. Beckow, "'Keeping British Columbia White': Anti-Orientalism in the West, 1858-1949. Canada's Visual History; series 1, v. 14. Ottawa: National Film Board of Canada with the National Museum of Man, 1974; *Theories of Anglo-Saxondom*. National Museum of Man, 1974; "From the Watchtowers of Patriotism" *Journal of Canadian Studies*, 1976.

A World That Works for Everyone

A World that Works for ... What?

2020



When I first heard Werner Erhard utter the phrase "a world that works for everyone," if I'd had a face-full of food, I would have launched it across the room.

Oh, c'mmmooooonnnnn.

The world can't be made to work for everyone. Werner had really put his foot in it this time.

And for years and years this notion rattled around in my mind: How can the world be made to work for everyone? Ah, c'mon.

Now I don't feel that way at all. I know exactly how and when the world will work for everyone.

On March 13, 2015, three hours before I had a reading with Archangel Michael, I experienced a massive, explosive heart opening. My hridayam (or heart aperture) had blown open. In the space that created, I was engulfed by a tsunami of love.

I immediately knew how the world could be made to work for everyone.

A higher-dimensional world will work for everyone. Werner must have been seeing and knowing that to say what he did.

The wall of love I met after my heart opened was not like a wall of water. It had no mass. It whistled through me and took all my impurities with it but without me feeling swept away. It left me in an Ocean of Love, love everywhere you looked and only love. And what love it was.

I was only briefly in that Ocean of Love, which I was told was a Seventh-Dimensional space and which is where Gaia and we are headed. There, no negative or harmful thought arises. All everyone wants to do is share. (1) There's no lack of anything. But most of all there's no lack of love.

The majority of the the next six months I was in a gentle river of love - love flowing through me and out to the world. I'd surmise this part was Fifth Dimensional, but I have no actual idea.

The minute I felt the love, the jig was up. I knew immediately that the love I was experiencing was the answer to all of our problems. "Oh, THIS is what they're talking about," I said to myself.

That world that I was in, for a time, works for everyone. The Company of Heaven talks about people crossing the bridge for a visit and then coming back to tell of it. Well, here I am. I crossed the bridge and I've come back to tell of it!

A bath in the River Jordan (love) is wonderful. Nova Earth is wonderful. A world that works for everyone is wonderful.

The love that flows there is to our love as freshly-squeezed Florida orange juice is to Tang or Koolaid. It's equivalent to comparing real gold to fool's gold. We're headed into an eternal and infinite flow of real gold/true love. Things are going to work out after all.

The Lord Arcturus once said that, though we're headed for the Seventh, we need to remind ourselves that even that's not the end of the journey:

Lord Arcturus: It is very important that humanity realize, as they are in their unfoldment to a grander plan, that the seventh dimension is not the end of the road, not the be all and end all. (2)

Once we're in the Seventh Dimension, Archangel Michael has said that we can access the rest.

Archangel Michael: When you get through that final portal you are firmly anchored in the seventh which means that you have access at will, at delight, to any of the dimensions.

Steve: Access to the seventh means you have access at will to any of the other dimensions...

AAM: You always have. You just don't know it.

Steve: At that point in the seventh, we have the degree and quality of love that allows us to see that we can access the others, is that correct?

AAM: Yes. (3)

I feel confident that the world will work for everyone from the Fifth Dimension onward. From now till then, I predict that the Light will grow ever stronger and the darkness ever weaker.

That in turn will see our experience of life become ever more agreeable, I believe, despite appearances to the contrary at the present moment.

This process would be massively helped along, in my opinion, if we all drew love up from our hearts and sent it out to the world. Knowing what I know now, I see that as the very best thing anyone can do to help the process.

Footnotes

(1) The reason being that love flows and we experience love as it passes through us. What better way to experience love then than by sharing it - with all and sundry or someone special.

(2) The Lord Arcturus in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, June 12, 2019.

(3) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, March 10, 2017.

Creating a New World, a World that Works for Everyone

2013



We're hearing from our sources that the time is now approaching when our lightwork begins on a planetary scale. If that's the case, we need to discuss the organizing principles behind creating a New World, a world that works for everyone. (1)

I'd like to discuss two organizing principles today, the first being a focus on reducing the world's unworkability and the second being the motivating attitude of service to others.

I've said on a number of occasions that life on the Third Dimension is characterized by unworkability. If we didn't address certain basic conditions of life, we'd die, death being from a 3D perspective perhaps the ultimate condition of unworkability. These unworkable conditions include hunger, thirst, and the need for sleep, shelter, and medical care.

To the very largest extent, what needs to be done to take our world as it now stands and make it work for everyone is to tackle the areas of the world's unworkability in ways we've been unwilling to do until now because, by and large, we've lived our lives in service to self rather than in service to others.

There hasn't been the motivation to band together and devote significant portions of the world's wealth to the common good. Global elites have held on to that wealth by branding their opponents as “commies” and “socialists.”

But the will to change this situation is now arising and once the Reval begins we'll be at work reducing poverty, terraforming the Earth, ending the oppression of women, children and other social groups, and ending disease on the planet, much of which has been intentionally caused, as shocking as that news may be.

Service to others is but one of the divine qualities which form the new paradigm of Nova Earth. Love, compassion, kindness, peacefulness, truthfulness ... the list is long.

The purpose of life, which forms a backdrop to everything we do and which is served by the universal laws (one of many design features of life), organizes the way life works. All life tends towards the fulfilment of the divine purpose, which is to realize our true nature, our essential beingness, which is God.

Rescuing people from poverty, ending oppression and other aspects of the world's unworkability bring us closer and closer to a world weaned of separateness, competition, and conflict and wedded to unity, cooperation and harmony. As we become more godlike, the world becomes more divine.

Our Most Pressing Work Addresses Unworkability

Little in our world gets our pressing attention until it becomes unworkable. We can look at any common instruments or accessories around us and see their invisibility until they stop working.

We can measure unworkability in terms of human needs. We need to eat, drink, sleep, shelter ourselves from inclement weather, take care of our young and old, indigent and disabled, etc.

We think of the unworkable as a “problem.” We're constantly confronted with problems in the Third Dimension by its very nature. We cannot long survive without food, drink, shelter, and so on, whereas we need not eat, drink or seek shelter on the Fifth. Our work in creating a world that works is a constant

reduction of problems in our world and the motivation to reduce these problems to workability comes from our desire to serve.

The Barrier to Having Our World Work

What's the barrier to us addressing the world's unworkability? If we restrict our attention to ourselves, and leave others out of the picture, the barrier could be summarized in the words "I want." I don't say that from a moralistic standpoint, but from an operational standpoint, as I'll explain in a minute.

The Buddha called "I want" "ignorance, craving and aversion." The "I" of the ego or the separative self is the product of ignorance; in actuality, of forgetting. There's actually only one "I" in all of creation and that's the "I" of the Universal Subject or God.

All the rest are products of illusion, of lila or divine play. All the rest are God playing every part for the purpose of God meeting God in a moment of our enlightenment. For God to meet God is God's purpose in creating life. For us to realize God is our purpose.

Whenever we localize and personalize our "I," whether for reasons benign or not, we're consenting to remain ignorant.

What I call our "wants," the Buddha called "craving and aversion." We spend our lives eternally trying to get what we want and avoid what we don't want, trying to get pleasure and avoid pain. This layer of craving and averting sits on top of our basic needs. Responding to our wants causes them to multiply in an endless cycle of desire.

None of our wanting stays satisfied for long. Wanting simply creates more wanting. In fact, not many people realize that only God can satisfy entirely or permanently. Anything else but God is incapable of satisfying and only yields to more desiring.

We attempt to fill the chasm of our wanting with everything but God, but to no avail. We are left perpetually unsatisfied, leading the Buddhists to call us "hungry ghosts."

Worldly craving and aversion lead to attachment. But not every attachment leads to craving and aversion. Sri Krishna identified one desire that doesn't:

“I am all that a man may desire
Without transgressing the law of his nature.” (2)

No harmful consequence comes from desiring or attaching to God. We call that attachment “devotion,” which is a pathway to the divine, not something that takes us away from God. That's the one and only desire that liberates rather than binds.

Aligning with the Purpose and Design of Life

The basic spiritual movement is to turn from the world to God. For people for whom that language doesn't work, perhaps I could say that the basic spiritual movement is to discriminate between the Real and the unreal, detach from the unreal, and attach to the Real. The distinctions are the same.

The basic movement serves the purpose of life for us created beings. As long as we're moving in the direction of the purpose of life, I think things work overall. They only begin not to work, again overall, when we depart from life's purpose.

The universal laws are there to realign us with that purpose when we forget and go offtrack. The laws of karma and attraction operate to show us the way to the realization of God, usually slowly but always without doubt as to the ultimate conclusion. Everyone is destined to realize God one day. Some simply take a more leisurely route and dally with their desires.

“I want” is an operational barrier to a world that works in the sense that life is designed to encourage us to progressively realize ourselves as God. To do that, one of our pathways is to be godlike, to emulate the divine qualities. But what is God like?

God isn't selfish, self-centered, or self-serving. God is loving, compassionate, giving. Life is designed, I believe, to wean us from the former ways and align us with the latter.

Competition, separation, and winning at our neighbor's expense don't mirror what God is like. They don't emulate the divine qualities and don't contribute to our achieving the purpose of life.

In fact they create the unworkability of resentment, hatred, greed, etc. Life is designed, I believe, to see that nothing permanently satisfying emerges from a life lived in these ways.

Some lightworkers capture this circumstance by distinguishing between a life lived in service to self from one lived in service to others. I'm not saying that we shouldn't see to our own basic needs. But we need to set limits on how much of what we do that serves only ourselves.

Once past satisfying our needs, the tug becomes ever stronger to turn our attention to service to others and to commit ourselves to reducing the world's unworkability.

In summary, it's my view that, as we lightworkers turn our attention to the task of creating a New World that works, what will repeatedly present itself to us are the remaining areas of the world's unworkability. Primarily these have to do with the needs of Gaia, the human collective and the kingdoms.

In pursuing the transformation of the unworkable to the workable, our efforts bear fruit to the extent that we pursue our work in service to others. The primary barrier to our limited world working, but perhaps to the wider world working as well, is a retention of and fixation on the limiting attitude of exclusive service to self.

The old paradigm of exclusive service to self has little chance of surviving into the New World now before us. The new paradigm of service to self *and* others aligns us with the divine qualities and promises to fulfill the purpose of life by seeing us become more godlike, more like what God actually is, which is love, compassion, and giving, while at the same time reducing the world's unworkability.

For me, living in service to others and addressing the world's unworkability are the two necessary organizing principles we need to embrace to build a New World that works for everyone.

Footnotes

(1) The phrase "a world that works for everyone" originates with Werner Erhard:

"Each of us has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us." (Werner Erhard, *A World That Works*, 1980, cited at <https://www.worldthatworks.org/>.)

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

(2) Sri Krishna in Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood, trans., *Bhagavad-Gita. The Song of God*. New York and Scarborough: New American Library, 1972; c1944, 71.

Creating a World That Works

2014



Werner in 1979

Werner Erhard, the founder of the est Training, is the source of the idea (he would call it a “context”) of “a world that works for everyone” and of many other abstractions that have worked their way into our language. (1)

One of these is "making a difference" and there isn't a greater difference we can make than creating the world Werner envisioned.

I'd like to examine that context briefly here because, after the Reval occurs, we'll be collectively starting the work that Werner envisioned more than thirty years ago, building Nova Earth, a world that works for everyone.

Werner held that our deepest urge was to make a difference in our world. His words have stayed with me since he spoke them back in the 70s.

“You and I want our lives to matter. We want our lives to make a real difference – to be of genuine consequence in the world. We know that there is no satisfaction in merely going through the motions, even if those motions make us successful or even if we have arranged to make those motions pleasant.

“We want to know we have had some impact on the world. In fact, you and I want to contribute to the quality of life. We want to make the world work.” (2)

I watched by a satellite hook-up the event called “A Shot Heard Round the World: A World That Works for Everyone,” and was bitten so badly with the desire to participate in the creation of such a world that it remained a driving force in my life until today, even without the events that we’re all following.

A world that works is what Werner would have called “an idea whose time has come.” Nothing is so powerful, he said, quoting Victor Hugo, as an idea whose time has come. And has Nova Earth not come? He was decades ahead of his time.

Werner’s workshops turned on the notion of making a difference. One workshop leader once went so far as to say “all of est comes out of the abstraction ‘making a difference.’” (3) He identifies what holds us back:

“Every human being’s deepest, most natural expression is the desire to make a difference in life, yet our lives give us little indication that we matter.

“We want to live meaningful, purposeful lives, yet all our attempts to do so fail because we live in a condition that says we don’t make any difference.” (4)

Sound familiar to those who listen to the Company of Heaven today? Nowadays we call it a lack of self-worth and our sources say it’s probably the deepest problem on the planet. Here is Jesus on the subject: “It always comes back to this situation of self-loathing or self-worth, the lack of self-worth.” (5)

Holding that we can make a difference was unthinkable in the world as it was in Werner’s early days.

“That you make a difference, that the rules for living successfully are now based on you and me, that we can live in a context of the world working for everyone, is literally unthinkable.

“It is beyond our present paradigm, outside the scope and limits of the condition in which we have lived. You have to dare to think the

unthinkable, dare to do more than dream, dare to be the architect of your own world.” (6)

So what can we do? His advice is especially pertinent to us who will soon benefit from the Reval:

“What can you do? Decide on a project for which you are willing to take complete responsibility. Complete the project successfully. Relate this achievement to others as an inspiration to them. ... You can make the difference.” (7)

Werner had such presence and courage. I’d never heard anyone suggest that we could take responsibility for the whole human population before. I cried when he spoke these words. I still cry today when I read them.

“We can choose to be audacious enough to take responsibility for the entire human family. We can choose to make our love for the world be what our lives are really about. Each of us now has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us.

“It will require courage, audacity, and heart. It is much more radical than a revolution – it is the beginning of a transformation in the quality of life on our planet. You have the power to fire the shot heard ‘round the world.” (8)

At the same time that he was raising our sights to take in the whole world, he was also implanting in us the idea that we could do it, that we could make a difference.

“Thank you for having the courage, audacity, and heart to create as the context for your life that people – you – make a difference.” (9)

So when the bell rings and the Global Currency Reset is announced, after you go on that vacation, come back. Regroup. It’ll be time to apply ourselves to the unworkability in the world and turn this planet into Heaven on Earth, the Garden of Eden, a world that works for everyone.

Footnotes

(1) “Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

(2) Werner Erhard, *The End of Starvation: Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: The Hunger Project, n.d., 3.

(3) Bix Bickson, Vancouver Center Manager, Making a Difference Seminar, March 1981.

(4) Werner Erhard in poster for *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World That Works for Everyone*, Spring 1980.

(5) Jesus on *An Hour with an Angel*, January 9, 2012, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/01/transcript-of-an-hour-with-an-angel-with-jesus-jan-9-2012/>.

(6) Werner Erhard in poster for *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World That Works for Everyone*, Spring 1980.

(7) Werner Erhard at <httpss://wernererhardquotes.wordpress.com/2012/12/05/you-can-make-the-difference/>

(8) Werner Erhard at <httpss://wernererhardquotes.wordpress.com/2016/06/28/if-not-you-who-if-not-now-when>

(9) Werner Erhard in "The Context for Creating a Transformed World: A World that Works for Everyone," at <https://wernererhardbiography.com/a-shot-heard-round-the-world/>

A World at Peace is a World that Works



Holding that we can make a difference was unthinkable in the world of Werner Erhard's day.

"That you make a difference, that the rules for living successfully are now based on you-and-me, that we can live in a context of the world working for everyone, is literally unthinkable.

"It is beyond our present paradigm, outside the scope and limits of the condition in which we have lived. You have to dare to think the unthinkable, dare to do more than dream, dare to be the architect of your own world." (1)

You-and-me? What is that? I actually vividly remember him describing what it was in 1980:

"Sometime around now – it may have happened five years ago or fifty years ago – ... the rules for living successfully on this planet shifted.

"We can no longer hope to live meaningful, purposeful lives using the rules of a you-or-me world. It's becoming clearer and clearer to those who

will look that in order to live successfully on this planet, we must discover and live by the rules of you-and-me.” (2)

You and I want our lives to make a difference and the difference we're making at this moment is we're bringing peace to our world. The difference is made by those who are teaching non-violent communication. The difference is made by those who are adopting the orphans of war. The difference is made by those who are rehabilitating child soldiers, rescuing children from white slavery, fighting corruption in government, etc.

The difference is made by lightworkers who hold the space for peace and radiate love and light out into the world. It's made by writers, parents, actors, doctors, nurses, pilots, and department-store clerks. It's made by all of us who take up the principles of a you-and-me world.

What principles are they?

- (1) Loving our neighbors as ourselves.
- (2) Seeing all as One.
- (3) Serving the collective as we serve our family and friends.
- (4) Detaching from all that doesn't serve the Divine Plan.
- (5) Devoting ourselves to all that does.

Whether some are happy about it or not, we're heading quickly towards a world that works for all and there's nothing anyone can do to stop it. But there's everything we can do to facilitate it and speed its arrival.

Since Werner is the architect of the vision I use, let me allow him the last word. These words may as well have been emblazoned on my heart for the impact they had on me when I first heard them:

"We can choose to be audacious enough to take responsibility for the entire human family. We can choose to make our love for the world what our lives are really about.

"Each of us now has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us. It will require courage, audacity, and heart.

"It is much more radical than a revolution – it is the beginning of a transformation in the quality of life on our planet. You have the power to fire the shot heard ‘round the world." (3)

Now, here we are, standing on the doorstep of a world at peace, brought to us in largest measure by the Company of Heaven - Airborne Division (I'd give my eye teeth for a fly-by).

The curtain is rising and the play of compassion, abundance, and peace may now begin.

Footnotes

(1) "Each of us has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us." (Werner Erhard, *A World That Works*, 1980, cited at <https://www.worldthatworks.org/>.)

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

(2) Werner at the Werner Event, c1980.

(3) Werner in the *Graduate Review*, February 1980.

A Win/Win World is a World that Works

2017



"A world that works for everyone" is a win/win world. (1)

So often, when we "win" - when we get the outcome we wanted - we don't really care whether the other person wins or not. That's theirs to see to, we reason.

But that's just one thing that'll have to change if we want to build a world that works for everyone.

We now need to be concerned about whether the other person also wins.

Here are some areas in which we as a global society probably could use some improvement.



(A) We ignore what I call the Rule of Four.

In any negotiation, we need to take into account:

(1) What I want.

(2) What I don't want.

(3) What you want.

(4) What you don't want.

If any of the four are pressing and not revealed or known, the negotiation is in danger of breaking down.

When it does break down, we discover that one or more of the four have not been shared, whether overlooked or withheld.

A narcissist would only be concerned with 1 and 2. A martyr would only be concerned with 3 and 4. A balanced negotiation would ensure that all four are seen to and taken care of.

For ease of reference, let's call this the notion of balanced negotiation.

(B) We hold that business, trade, and commerce are zero-sum games. If I win, it has to be because you lost.

We fail to see that, even if the world were that way, which it isn't, we could still share the pains and the gains by splitting any profit and any loss. There is never any argument about an even split. When even is not equitable, then an equitable split. Let the default be 50/50.

At its essence, this perspective holds that resources are limited.

It fails to take into account the fact that things can be created. Fiat money was created out of thin air. Fractional reserves were created out of thin air.

Free energy will soon be created ... from beyond thin air, from the vacuum. It'll be free in every sense.

Most galactic societies that we know about - the folks busily showing themselves in our atmosphere in their spaceships? - exist without money because they have the power to create, as we will in the future. Their resources are unlimited because they can create what they need through the use of their own powers.

So, life is not a zero-sum game. Resources are not limited. Life is expansion, increase, unfoldment, and not at the price of another person's loss.

We create our abundance. Abundance itself is unlimited. We create less of it right now than we will later because we're still enmeshed in physical and mental density. Later we'll create whatever we need, as people do already in the afterlife, what we call the Astral Plane or Fourth Dimension.

Let's call this the notion of creative abundance. We need to integrate it into our lives and cultures.



(C) We go for maximizing our profit by any means without regard to the other party's gains or the environment. We can be aggressively greedy.

Instead of that rapacious, eat-the-other-guy's-lunch behavior, we can be co-operating with our opposite number to see that both parties get what they want from our negotiation and that both parties gain.

What we aim to get from the negotiation is an equitable arrangement to share the costs and proceeds. The most equitable is a 50/50 split, but there may be reasons why that is not equitable. Nevertheless the basis of our cooperation to obtain a return on investment that neither of us could reach alone, a synergistic effect.

Maximum profit is not the be all and end all. A world that works for everyone is the end all and be all.

Let's call this the notion of equitable synergistic cooperation.



(D) We ignore the other person's free will and we don't take their "no" for an answer.

We approach them as if they "should" do this and "must" do that. We try to persuade the other person to do things our way, which we consider to be the best way, the best thing for the other person, good for the other person's welfare, etc.

I regard this as the quickest way to taint a negotiation. Show the other person that you disrespect their freedom of choice, their point of view, their opinion.

All of us, I think could afford to strengthen our determination to respect the other person's free will if we're to make inroads into a world that works.

Let's call this the notion of interpersonal respect. It may just be the bedrock upon which all else rests.



Elsewhere, I've called the most influential point of view in the old Third Dimension social Darwinism and business Darwinism.

It holds that nature, life, and business are red in tooth and claw. Life is a struggle for existence in which only the fittest survive. The weakest go to the wall.

The "fittest" in our society are a small elite, 1% of the total population. The rest, minus a small number destined to serve the elite, are considered "useless eaters."

The cabal had its opportunity to build its dream of world domination and that dream world crashed to the ground. There was no place to run, no place to hide when the deep underground military bunkers were, first evacuated, and then destroyed. And so it went with HAARP, nuclear weapons, and every other weapon system and hiding place left to the cabal.

All done with the least possible violence and, where necessary, in accordance with local laws and natural law.



The 3D mindset called social Darwinism is grounded in a philosophical outlook called empirical materialism, that holds that only what we see, hear, feel, touch and

taste is real. Sorry, Archangel Michael, you gotta go back in the closet. It was nice knowing you, Higher Self. I have to forget I ever paid you a visit, Fifth Dimension. Bliss, love, peace, you'll have to wait.

I have just reduced myself to a man totally bound and defined by what he does, thinks, and feels. Everything higher than Third-Dimensional reality is now closed to me. Mozart, stop that music. Tesla, stop making those futuristic gadgets. Michaelangelo, stop soaring into the heavens.

Drilled into acquiescence to a dumbed-down, programmed existence, all I'd know and care about would be "keeping up with the Joneses," "getting ahead," "chasing the American dream" - buying that house, raising those 1.8 kids, vacationing in Hawaii, and having a retirement fund put away.

The mindset these values gave rise to was numbing.

We need to be concerned about the position our negotiation leaves the other in. Service to self and others supersedes service to only self now.

We need to take the time in any negotiation - especially at the outset - to establish relationship.

We need to see that all profits are shared equitably, without duplicity, without trickery. No hidden agendas, no scamming and manipulating.

We need to see that everything is framed so that *both* parties emerge with maximal satisfaction - so that pain and gain are both equally shared.

Footnotes

(1) The quote "a world that works for everyone" comes from Werner Erhard:

"Each of us has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us." (Werner Erhard, *A World That Works*, 1980, cited at <https://www.worldthatworks.org/>.)

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to

make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.



An Us-and-Them World is a World that Works

2020



Werner Erhard made the distinction between an us-against-them and an us-and-them world.

A world that works for everyone is an us-and-them world. Others have called it win/win.

Now, I was not raised in an us-and-them environment, not viewed from any angle - except perhaps the angle of the soccer or baseball team.

Among each other, our team - whether sports or military or commercial - was us-and-them cooperation. But with everyone else, it was strictly us-against-them competition.

I remember reading the business reports of the 1990s having to do with automation. It was from reading them that I came up with the designation "business Darwinism," because that's what it seemed to me to be.

Everything was about survival and the pursuit of money and power. Business was red in tooth and claw. The weakest went to the wall. It was the law of the jungle.

Our aim was to eat someone else's lunch before they ate ours, to strike before they did, to behave like a shark.

I couldn't believe what I was reading.

So I'm learning something brand, spanking new, along with everyone else. All I have are the concepts, "us-and-them" and "win/win."

My habitual tendency is to be aggressive and distrustful of strangers. So at the moment I'm just plastering "us-and-them" over top of "us-against-them." I'm "looking good," rather than being genuine.

I have gotten that "us-against-them" *doesn't work*. This current mass hypnosis over memes and hashtags has shown me how deeply into the rabbit's hole I can fall without realizing it. (1)

I've known since the Seventies that, when awareness contracts, awareness that one's awareness has contracted also contracts. I did not know I had become polarized and I did not know I did not know.

As I've said many times, when I set out into new territory, I first establish a beachhead of understanding. My beachhead of understanding here is that the current divisive atmosphere in the world today is serving no one's purpose but the Illuminati's.

Unity must be what we lightworkers embrace or we forfeit a voice at the council fires later on, if I can use that motif.

If our left is throwing names at our right, and vice versa, we lose our right to speak for the collective. Our power dissolves in civil conflict.

We regard it as making a difference that we make war on each other. The divide-and-conquer strategy is almost invisible to us. Where's a redpill when you need one?

If this pandemic has taught us anything, it's taught us (OK, me) that, as Steve Rother and the Group said, "you're all in this together, and the only way out is together." (2)

That lesson has been gotten. And that is the extent of my beachhead of understanding at the moment.



I can connect with the matter more deeply when I consider it from the vantage point of presiding in a hearing room on a refugee claim. (3)

I would not allow vilifying, slurring, insinuating, or ridiculing in my hearing room. To resort to such devices would bring the speaker's credibility into question. Why would I allow it in here? And yet that cuts out a good proportion of ostensible lightworker news sources.

The search for credible sources may not be easy. It's complicated by being in the midst of the storm. But the end result is worth it. The search is my first foray out from my beachhead.

My second foray has been, on two occasions, to separate the person from their behavior. I have never actually done this, no matter how many times I've used the phrase. On two occasions I actually did. Well done, Steve.

A third foray has been into movies in which people really did stand for values. Remembering some of my favorite scenes (like Moses coming back from the burning bush) is helping.

And your encouraging feedback is like gas in my tank.

Michael and Mother, I ask you to furnish me with the realizations I need to connect with and understand an us-and-them world. Realizations such as these are in your hands. I invoke the laws of above and below and give and receive and your grace to this effect.

Footnotes

(1) I was becoming polarized and partisan. Michael warned me years ago it was quicksand. And it turned out to be:

Archangel Michael: You have stood at the edge of the fray and you have inserted not only rationality but a sense of balance and of light and of peace. So for this I commend you.

Steve: But go no further, right?

AAM: Yes. Because this has the energy of quicksand. It will suck you dry.
(Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Sept. 2, 2016.)

(2) Steve Rother and the Group, "Beacons of Light May 2020: White Noise," Era of Light, 05/20/2020, at <https://eraoflight.com/2020/05/20/beacons-of-light-may-2020-white-noise/>.

(3) And that's where the last article came from:

“Trial by Social Media: Stop the Meme War,” May 19, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/19/trial-by-social-media-stop-the-meme-war/>

A World That Works for Everyone? Why, That's Simple!

2015



Credit: www.wernerhard.com

It's been more than thirty years since Werner Erhard issued his challenge to create a world that works. He said in 1977:

"We can choose to be audacious enough to take responsibility for the entire human family. We can choose to make our love for the world be what our lives are really about.

"Each of us now has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us. It will require courage, audacity, and heart.

"It is much more radical than a revolution – it is the beginning of a [transformation](#) in the quality of life on our planet.

"What we create together is a relationship in which our work can show up as making a difference in people's lives. I welcome the unprecedented opportunity for us to work globally on that which concerns us all as human beings.

"If not you, who?
If not now, when?
If not here, where?" (1)

He called the event announcing his intention to build such a world "the shot heard round the world."

Well, I can tell you, it was certainly a shot that resonated throughout my being. I wept when I heard him lay out his vision. And I was so grateful to him for having given it words.

I wondered for years how it could be done. And now here we are, doing it.

And it turns out to be easy peasy. That world that works for everyone? That's a Fifth-Dimensional world. That's exactly the world that awaits us after Ascension. You could sit back and do nothing and still arrive in such a world. It's laid on.

But what isn't laid on is how soon it happens. And what isn't laid on is whether we'll play a part in it. What isn't laid on is whether we'll recognize the opportunity it represents to grow and evolve.

Ascension happens when our vibrations reach a certain stage where we can energetically "support" such a state of being. It happens when our vibrations reach the stage where the largest possible number of people (some will choose not to go) ascend with us.

But we won't sit back and wait for it because for every minute we delay getting to work to create such a world, more babies die of famine, more fathers and mothers weep over their losses, more kidnapped girls suffer in sexual slavery, more women are attacked by acid-throwers or killed in honor deaths, on and on the list goes of tragedies and atrocities which we're going to address, just as soon as abundance arrives.

We are, are we not? I'm not speaking into a vacuum, am I?

I'm not just dreaming that there are a small army of lightworkers out there who, when abundance arrives, are ready to join me in setting to work with a portion of their gifting to make a difference in the world, to build the New Earth, am I?

Tell me we're not all going to buy yachts in Florida or castles in the South of France. Tell me that some lightworkers seriously intend to build a workable world, no kidding, like "we're the ones!"

We have the opportunity to fire that shot heard round the world. We have the ability to cause a creative explosion in our world when our gifting shows everyone that we, the new wealth holders, are here, not to corral wealth, not to misuse it or use it poorly, but to transform the world to planetary workability with the funds being channeled through us.

We are incorruptible. People will try to trip us up. And occasionally we'll trip ourselves up. We are human. But neither money, sex, nor power (or what the Divine Mother called "control, greed and lust"), (2) will in the end have us stand down and leave our posts.

How many of us have had a dream in which we saved the world? How many of us ever, ever thought that we'd actually be doing it?

Well, as soon as someone shakes the tree, we're going to do just that.

Don't worry about how you look. You look outlandish. Will people talk about you behind their back? Yes, they're doing so right now. Will they will say bad things about you? Guaranteed.

Will you let that stop you?

Will you, once abundance arrives, project your vasanas onto other people? Probably. So simply watch yourself and know when you're acting from ancient wounds and incidents that happened to you when you were a child, that they have nothing to do with the poor bloke standing right there in front of you. And stop.

Example: Why do I react so badly when someone discusses a financial arrangement with me and wants deference from me in return? When I was seven, I went to a Montreal hospital with my wealthy Grandfather. He'd donated the money to add a room on to a complex and his name appeared on a plaque above the door.

A doctor kindly guided us to the room and my Grandfather argued with the doctor because the plaque was bolted to the wall. He wanted an extender put in that would have the plaque be four inches out from the wall, so more people could see it. Oh my. Can I have the Mother's cloak of invisibility please? This is my Grandfather?

I have to watch that I don't project my feelings of embarrassment and disgust onto others who demand my deference because they contributed, coming from the triggered memory of that incident.

It isn't all going to be easy. We'll lose friends in the process. We'll wonder at times why we signed on for this work.



I have a newspaper photo on my wall of a woman in Darfur, crying. Underneath is the final line from a positive Canadian refugee claim, the formula that all refugee claimants are waiting to hear: "...and I extend to you Canada's protection." How proud I was to say those words. How proud I was of my country that it had such a robust human-rights system.

That woman is my employer. She's who I work for.

You have the power to fire the shot heard round the world. Just keep getting bigger and bigger and bigger and bigger.

In fact we *are* the shot heard round the world. We *are* the world that works for everyone, in bud and blossoming. We simply need to get that intention, that commitment, that impetus out from our hearts and into the world.

Heroes are ordinary men and women who dare to see and meet the call of a possibility bigger than themselves.

Breakthroughs are created by such heroes, by men and women who will stand for the result

while it is only a possibility - people who will act to make possibility real. (3)

Footnotes

(1) The quote "a world that works for everyone" is found here:

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

(2) The Divine Mother in a personal reading with Steve Beckow, through Linda Dillon, June 7, 2015.

(3) Werner Erhard, at <https://www.wernererhard.com/thatworks.html>.

What Do We Want? A Self-Serving Society or a World That Works?

2011



I'd like to continue my discussion of the notion of human rights and related subjects, if you'd permit me. I think the discussion important, perhaps more so than ordinarily because of the period of history we're in.

I'm not sure why this discussion is coming up now and why I feel a need to write on it today, but I do want to follow my inner guidance on a matter such as this.

In a service-to-self (or self-serving) society, we tend to remember our rights and forget our constraints. We also tend to forget others' rights and remember their constraints. I (and others) call this the "self-serving bias."

In a service-to-others (or other-serving) society, we'll probably find ourselves focussing on the rights of others and on our own constraints. I'd imagine that we'll wish others to be as little constrained as possible while showing maximum restraint ourselves, out of our love and respect for others. That fits with my own experience of higher-dimensional realms (5-7).

Exactly the kind of impact that things like the self-serving bias have on us make it necessary to have rules and laws in a self-serving society. The self-serving bias is sometimes hard to see. Operating self-servingly brings on feelings which can be deceptively seductive.

Arrogance, for instance, as long as we don't incur a penalty for it, is quite pleasurable. But its countervailing experience of shame is unacceptable and unpleasurable. Enough shame and we tend to value arrogance less, which I think is a natural corrective. We talk about “healthy” shame and tend to value its rise – as long as it's in another's field of experience and not ours.

A self-serving society uses a zero-sum estimation of the value of outcomes. We believe that not everyone can win. If someone wins, another loses and we determine not to be the one who loses. I was amused to hear the Boss (AAM) say the other day that the society we're headed for is “win/win/win/win/win.”

If we were in that blissful, Fifth-Dimensional state, none of what we're discussing here would be necessary. Like NESARA (the abundance program), it's only necessary during the interim and perhaps to assist us to get there. (1)

In a service-to-other society, we wouldn't hurl charges at each other, use spin, insinuate things about each other, backbite, accuse, etc. But in a society that we envision as extremely dangerous, where people are seen as competitors for scarce resources, where victory is seen as going to the strongest, which is how we look at things in deep Third Density, all of these ways of being are seen simply as survival skills. We "look out for number one" and want to be the winner.

Without a knowledge of the fact that we live eternally, thinking this one life is all we have, without a knowledge of the natural law, thinking that everything is permissible providing we're not caught, we make a lot of "bad" and "wrong" choices.



And our argumentation is simply designed to see us win or cover up our failings, defeats and mistakes. That's the society that we're emerging from. And to a large extent, at least socially, perhaps not personally, emerging from it requires our restraint.

It requires us to stop. It would be far better if, out of love, we wouldn't think of harming another, but it's enough to simply stop.

We in fact do live many lives and within a social order that's governed by natural laws, the ones of most importance to us being karma, freewill, and attraction. If we, as protesters wanting a new and equitable social order:

- behave in ways that invoke the law of karma to educate us, we can lose that which we gain by less than civil and compassionate means.
- behave in ways that don't honor another's free will, providing that the other is not harming or injuring us, what we build will be overturned, especially as the energies rise across this planet.
- behave in ways that promote sorrow, fear and anxiety, then sorrow, fear and anxiety are what we attract to ourselves.

This is not a time in our history to behave in small ways with each other. Instead it's a time to examine everything we do and say and ensure that we're contributing to the desired outcome and not detracting from it.

It's not a time to go for the small victory, the cheap shot, the easy flick of the finger. If that could be said about any time, it can be said about this time now.

What is called for is such a great deal of restraint from us all in the area of social relationships that only an act of faith will call it forth. Looking around us, at the serious inequality we see, at the suffering visible in seniors, the sick, the disabled, and the poor, we tend to forget the road that will lead to the desired outcome: a world that works for everyone. (2)

We tend to want instead the instant gratification that comes from hurling an insult, throwing a rock, or striking back. But speaking truth to authority, declaring our opposition, and refusing to cooperate is what we need to focus on and, I think, will prove enough - more than enough.

Our old ways will no longer serve us. Not this time. Not in this era. We have to be willing to be among the first to go a different route to get to the place we all desire.

Footnotes

(1) “For you can not have the old duality of Earth. You already see it slipping away. This is not a win or lose situation, this is a win/win/win/win/win.” (“Archangel Michael’s Interview with Casey: Transcript,” November 21, 2011, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/11/21/archangel-michaels-interview-with-casey-transcript/>)

(2) The phrase originates with Werner Erhard:

"Each of us has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us." (Werner Erhard, *A World That Works*, 1980, cited at <https://www.worldthatworks.org/>.)

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

What There Is to Do to Create a New World, a World that Works

2012



As imperfect as this abstraction may be, here is what there is to do:

Unworkability -----> Workability

What does that mean?

It means that what there is to do is to look around and recognize unworkability and turn it into workability.

Apparently there doesn't need to be disease, old age, and death. According to Gaia through Ute:

“Those who have abused Me for so long did also abuse you, and were eager to indoctrinate you with the belief in disease, or even more, incurable disease and death. None of them is necessary; both are only a matter of ignorance and separation from Divine Consciousness and the realization of unity.” (1)

Do I know if this is absolutely true? No, I don't. But let's accept it provisionally, until proven otherwise.

A characteristic of Third Dimensionality as we know it is unworkability. Things run down. They don't last. They break. They fall apart. They age. They succumb to disease. There are many conditions that cause what's perfect to become imperfect, what's running to stop running, what's whole to disintegrate.

When something is running or working, it's usually invisible to us. We usually only notice that which is not running or working. This table that holds my computer up is working. It hasn't received my attention since forever.

The chair I sit on receives my attention. It's squeaking and I remind myself that I need to get out my drill and fix it. (Why I don't buy a new chair I don't know. I just like this squeaky one.)

The squeaky wheel gets the grease. The rundown car sees the mechanic. Whatever's not working receives our attention and ministrations.

Even at that time, though I had no idea this was the case, I was mulling over the problems presented to all of us by unworkability.

Anything that's not working, we call a "problem." We identify the problems in life and produce a product or service that addresses them. The sum of the goods and services we produce to address our problems we call an "economy." All of life's productive activities are designed to address problems.

All of our productive activity is only aimed at converting unworkability to workability. Therefore what's there to do? Discover what does not work around you and make it work. Convert unworkability into workability.

When we firmly establish ourselves in the Fifth Dimension, this may not be necessary. It may only be necessary now.

So what does not work in our society? People are starving, thirsty, homeless, sick, and dying. Men, women and children are being shot at and blown up.

Women in certain areas of the world are being murdered in honor killings, gang-raped and killed, married off against their will, burned in dowry deaths if their

relatives won't accept being blackmailed, doused with acid if they won't marry suitors not of their choosing, starved of education, sold into sexual slavery, and beaten.

Children in areas of the world are being used as soldiers, maiming and killing on command. They're being worked in industries, paid a pittance, used as sexual slaves, on and on the list goes of what in our world doesn't work and needs to be made to. There's no time to delay. All these problems must be addressed and now is the time to address them.

Admittedly some are lightholders and not lightworkers, having chosen to keep the light shining bright within themselves and to realize their true identity - which is the purpose of life. Their lightwork is to keep their attention inward and so I'm speaking mostly to lightworkers: Convert unworkability to workability.

You say you have no money? Then until the money arrives, let's plan what to do. Take a piece of paper and pen and imagine it. Draw it. Represent it. Think about it. Research it. Prepare for the day when we do have money, a group, advisers, and tools. Begin to envision and imagine how we'll turn this society from the sorry place it is at present back into the promised land of Eden.

Aren't satisfied with planning? Then begin on any level and any scale you can. Take a broom and clean your neighborhood. Tackle an abandoned lot and clean it up. Very soon your horizons will grow - I'm willing to wager on it.

Make (good) sandwiches and coffee if you can afford it and take them down to a place where people are known to be hungry. Go out to that tent city on the edge of town and see what people need. Then find it and supply it.

The way to make a world that works for everyone (2) is to take the unworkability in our world and turn it into workability.

Footnotes

(1) "Message from Gaia: Catastrophic Events Are Not Necessary!," Gaia through Ute, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/03/message-from-gaia-catastrophic-events-are-not-necessary/>

(2). The phrase originated with Werner Erhard:

"Each of us has the opportunity, the privilege, to make a difference in creating a world that works for all of us." (Werner Erhard, *A World That Works*, 1980, cited at <https://www.worldthatworks.org/>.)

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (Werner Erhard – *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

Towards a World That Works for Everyone

2013



We sovereign citizens of Planet Earth agree to the following:

We commit ourselves to the adequate provision for every citizen of Planet Earth, without distinction or exception, of:

- Food
- Clothing
- Housing
- Public utilities and electricity
- Medical Care
- Education
- Public transport

We accept the natural laws of the universe and agree to live by them.

We agree to live by those laws of the land which are just.

We agree to respect the rights of others.

We agree to come from the point of view that all human beings are members of one race and that the animal and other kingdoms have equal rights and access to Gaia and are to be respected.

We agree to respect the priority and special needs of children to the necessities of life and appropriate services.

Signed,

Sovereign Citizen of Planet Earth

References

The phrase “Towards a World That Works for Everyone” originated with Werner Erhard:

“Transformation does not negate what has gone before it; rather, it fulfills it. Creating the context of a world that works for everyone is not just another step forward in human history; it is the context out of which our history will begin to make sense.” (*Werner Erhard – A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone* at <https://www.scribd.com/doc/143329822/Werner-Erhard-A-Shot-Heard-Round-the-World-A-World-that-Works-for-Everyone>)

See also Werner Erhard, *The Hunger Project: The End of Starvation. Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: Hunger Project, n.d., p. 3.

The Divine Plan for Life

All of Life Follows a Divine Plan - Part 1/2

2020



The Plan can be seen as a sacred arc from God to God combined with a spiritual spiral due to karma

I'd like to bring to the discussion of foundational values an appreciation of the Divine Plan, its architect, and its aims. Other discussions of it are to be found on this site. (1)

This is simply an introduction to the topic. I follow it, in Part 2, with a 2012 discussion with the Divine Mother on the subject of the Divine Plan.

Mike Quinsey's Higher Self tells us:

"The period you are in is the final one following the end of the cycle in 2012 and is a matter of finalising the preparations for the end times. Then there is the inevitable parting of the ways when those who have raised their vibrations will ascend. The journey through many periods of time will have been well worth it if you finally reach the level that you have been working towards.

"The thought of life without the activities of the dark Ones who have followed a different path, is exciting as at last you can choose your next life within the higher dimensions. It will be so different to what you have been used to, the joy and freedom to go where your interests are best fulfilled, and you continue your evolution." (2)

Do you ever get the feeling, oh, the slightest suspicion that there actually is a Divine Plan behind all this?

Let's see. Finalizing the plans. Parting of the ways. Life within the higher dimensions. Go where your interests take you. All discussed ahead of time....

Hmmm.... Sounds like a plan.

Well, what is the Plan then? Does anyone come right out and say it?

Yes, I think they do. Of all the galactics, celestials, and other commentators who discuss it, I'd like to go directly to the Plan's architect - the Divine Mother.

Who is she? (3) God has two aspects - passive and active, silent and sonic. The ancients called the passive and silent God the Farther and the active and sonic God the Mother.

Lucky souls that we are, we've been able to speak with the Mother on the radio. In *An Hour with an Angel*, through Linda Dillon, she refers to the still and silent One as the Father, as here:

"The Father and the Father through me have never dictated to you how you will unfold your plan. ...

"Now, when I say I bring our focus to this, is it all of our focus — the Father and mine? Of course not. But the energies that are brought with what you think of as the Company of Heaven, the ascended ones, and the Father and I are far beyond your comprehension." (4)

Sages since Taoism (5) (probably since the Vedas) have also conventionally called those our parents and named the passive and silent One the Father and the active and sonic One the Mother. Let me cite Lao Tzu here, describing the Divine Pair.

"Nameless indeed is the source of creation
But things have a mother and she has a name." (6)

The Mother has given birth to the world of matter (mater, Mother). The things or phenomena she has given birth to have form and name. She is all that can be known. The Father remains unknown and nameless.

Lao Tzu: From What-is [the Mother] all the world of things was born
But What-is sprang from What-is-not [the Father]. (7)

The Mother has given birth to all we see, hear, and touch. But she herself was born of the Father.

The two of them are indivisible but distinct, Lao Tzu says:

"These two come paired but distinct
By their names.
Of all things profound,
Say that their pairing is deepest,
The gate to the root of the world." (8)

They are One but we give them different names. When we hold our own divine male and female natures in equilibrium (androgyny, "their pairing"), it opens the gates of the heart to knowledge of the Self and, after that in stair steps, the Divine Pair.

Therefore, using the sages' naming convention, the Divine Mother, being the active One of the Pair, is seen as the creator, preserver, and transformer of life. If she were to stop her creative vibration, Aum, from sounding in the world, all vibration would stop and everything would - not turn to dust but - disappear.

In another AHWAA, she revealed how the plan originates and depends on her.

"Control and abuse of power have been rampant. And that will not be the platform on which integration of the various galaxies takes place. That is not the plan.

"And I know very clearly, sweet one, as do you, if it is not my plan then it will not occur." (9)

So no future of control and abuse. And if it isn't in her Plan, it will not occur. Let's start there, the architect of the Plan having identified herself and established her Plan and its limits.

In another broadcast, she talked openly and at length about her Plan. She begins:

"Never has there been a more important juncture to truly adhere to, practice, to embrace the Universal Laws, the rule of humankind that you are governed with – and it does not matter whether it is in Somalia or Venezuela or Canada or Russia. The rules of man based on the false paradigms are evaporating. And they need to. That is part of My Plan." (10)

What is that Plan? She states it in a nutshell. In the footnote, I'll offer other statements of it.

"You are on a journey of fulfillment. And you are on a journey back to me, back to the One. And this deep knowing configures – not merely influences – but configures your life, as we – and I speak for the entire Council of Love – as we proceed in the fulfillment of the Plan." (11)

The Plan is for an individual soul to be born of the Father, clad in a body of the Mother's making, and to be educated lifetime after lifetime in who it is, until it realizes "I am God." At this moment God meets God in a moment of our enlightenment. That is the aim of the Plan.

When we realize there's a Plan, the first question that comes to mind is: Does its existence override our free will?

"Now you say to me, 'Mother, is this an override of our free will?' And what I say to you – what I declare this day – is that it is an activation of the fullness of your free will. ...

"In My Plan, every free will is a thread in my infinite tapestry. They're not conflicting – they are essential – that interlocking, interweaving of the beauty of existence." (12)

What we don't understand is that, because we are God, God's Plan turns out to be our plan as well, as the Mother acknowledges.

"My Plan? Yes, of course. There is but one Plan. But it is also your plan" (13)

It is our Plan in that we're God. It is also our plan in that there is room in it for our individual choices, all coordinated by means that we could not possibly fathom.

"There are millions of plans. Is it a job for a coordinator such as Gabrielle? Most certainly! But all is in correct, perfect Divine Unfoldment." (14)

So that's an introduction to the Divine Plan by its architect. I'd now like to reproduce the transcript of the radio show in which the Divine Mother discussed her Plan in welcome detail.

(For more on the Divine Plan for our Ascension, see "A Divine Plan Exists for This Ascension" at http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=The_Plan_for_Ascension_I#A_Divine_Plan_Exists_for_This_Ascension.)

(Concluded in Part 2, tomorrow.)

Footnotes

(1) "Mother/Father God's Plan of Enlightenment," May 31, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/31/mother-father-gods-plan-of-enlightenment/>; "Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life (Reposted)," Dec. 4, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/12/04/spiritual-evolution-the-divine-plan-for-life-reposted/>

(2) Mike Quinsey's Higher Self, Aug. 28, 2020.

(3) Of course the Mother is divine and the Father is holy. But please excuse me from needing to engage in constant discrimination over which beings merit a capital in their name and which do not.

(4) The Divine Mother in "Enter the Delegations – Part 2/3," May 5, 2019, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/05/05/enter-the-delegations-part-2-3/>.

(5) Lao-Tzu, *The Way of Life (Tao Te Ching)*. Trans. R.B. Blakney. New York and Scarborough: New American Library, 1955, 1, 53.

(6) Ibid., 40, 93.

(7) Ibid., 1, 53.

(8) The Divine Mother in "Transcript ~ A Mass Heart Opening on This Planet," Aug. 21, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/08/21/transcript-a-massive-heart-opening-on-this-planet/>

(9) Loc. cit.

(10) Loc. cit.

(11) Loc. cit. For other statements of it, see "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," August 13, 2011, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/> ; "What is the Purpose of Life?" February 24, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/02/24/306794/> ; and "The One and Only Assignment, Lifetime after Lifetime," May 11, 2016, at

<http://goldenageofgaia.com/2016/05/11/the-one-and-only-assignment-lifetime-after-lifetime/>

For a book-length discussion of it, see *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment.pdf>

(12) Loc. cit.

(13) Loc. cit.

All of Life Follows a Divine Plan – Part 2/2

2019



The Mother's Divine Plan is always operative, but it's never so visible as when events of tremendous magnitude and significance are happening, such as our Ascension. Here's the Divine Mother discussing that Plan in 2012.

The Divine Mother is not an ascended master or goddess. She and the Father are One Being. The difference is simply that she creates, preserves and transforms - that is, she is active - while he is transcendentally still.

Sri Ramakrishna: “That which is Brahman [the Father] is also Kali, the Mother, the primal Energy. When inactive It is called Brahman. Again, when creating, preserving, and destroying, It is called Sakti. Still water is an illustration of Brahman. The same water, moving in waves, may be compared to Sakti, Kali. (1)

From "The Divine Mother on the Divine Plan (Repost)" channeled by Linda Dillon, June 10, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/06/10/the-divine-mother-on-the-divine-plan-repost/>

Steve Beckow: I'd like to seek more information from you now on what we know as the Divine Plan. Now, the Divine Plan for Ascension, the Divine Plan for life — there's a Divine Plan for all of it. Can you, for our listeners who are unfamiliar with the notion of there being a Divine Plan, can you discuss this — perhaps the Divine Plan for this Ascension, please?

Divine Mother: I would be very happy and honored to discuss the Divine Plan. And yes, the Divine Plan for Ascension. And your Divine Plan.

And I do not simply mean you, Steve. I mean everyone who will ever listen to this broadcast. Because, my beloved children, it is important, essential, that you understand not just cognitively but deep within your core that not only are you part of *the* Divine Plan, but that you, within that, have *your* Divine Plan, that you are critical, and what you think of as worthy enough, important enough, and always have been, that you have a Divine Plan.

Now, so often upon this planet, this beautiful planet of Gaia, there have been so many varying opinions about **the** Divine Plan and **your** Divine Plan. And so, before I speak of Ascension, let me speak of this.

There are so many of you that rejected the notion of your Divine Plan and the Divine Plan, because you wanted to be in charge, that you did not want to think that you were simply a puppet in a pre-arranged theatre; that the free will and free choice was exclusive to you, and that you could vary and go as far as you wanted in terms of what you choose to do; that nothing was fated.

Well, you've tried that, haven't you? And in so many situations it has caused war and mayhem, lack and separation. The Father and the Father through me have never dictated to you how you will unfold your plan. But make no mistake about this. You, in conjunction with All — and think of that — not only with your guides but with your grid, with your collective, with the universe and with us, have chosen your plan.

Now, even in the human realm it is beyond comprehension that you would not wish to align and to do this. And that is why your heart yearns and directs you to undertake certain actions, thoughts, behaviors, directions. And that is why when you are doing certain things and moving in certain directions you know your joy. You say, "I feel happy! I feel like I am on track!" It is because you are within the

unfoldment of your plan, and your plan is magnificent! It is the full expression, particularly in this incarnation, of who you are, of your unique spark.

So, do not underestimate your plan within the grander plan.

Now, I cannot speak to you about the totality of the Divine Plan. You would think that I was speaking in an intergalactic language, and chances are that some of you would understand, but the majority of you would not. But I am most certainly pleased and honored to speak to you about the plan for Gaia, for the human collective and for Ascension at this time. And for that I bring you back. I bring you back to the beginning.

The Plan was for you to inhabit a form and to know and be love and joy, diverse, unique, flexible. The Plan was for you to be inter- and trans-dimensional. Did you wander and take some of those scenic by-ways, those detours that I have referred to this night? Yes. And that free will, with all the elements of what you think of as evil and darkness, drama, intrigue — you have excelled at this! And you are also very tired and sick of it, aren't you?

So, now, you return to that alignment of beauty, of truth in form. And this is what is unique about this element of the Divine Plan, that you are holding on to these magnificent forms, what you think of as bodies. And part of that, beloved ones, is admiring and cherishing and loving your body, because you designed it, you chose it. Yes, you were part of the architectural team.

Is it transferring into a different molecular base? Yes. But your bodies, to take your bodies and be in the higher realms, where you have always belonged, and let go of those densities, that quagmire that you got stuck in — for a very long time! — now is the restoration of the Divine Plan. And it is for you to be the embodiment of love. It is you, each of you, bright angels, starseeds, gatekeepers, humans, Earth-keepers, to have a physical experience of being that embodiment of love.

This was part of the plan, the part that involved you and this planet and the ripple effect out to the multiverse of your star brothers and sisters. Why do you think they wish to participate, to witness? This is highly unique. The humans are going to be transdimensional in form, after all this time. They are going to embody love and the Divine Qualities. It is worth having a look at. It is worth participating in.

So, our [inaudible] to use a human word, our essence, to use my terminology, is being brought to bear upon this unfoldment of shift in the consciousness. This is not unconscious, this is not subconscious. So this is a conscious process, an event, if you choose, and it is also, at the same time, the consciousness, as you know, of the heart fully awakening, of the spirit fully awakening, of the soul fully awakening and anchoring in form.

Now, when I say I bring our focus to this, is it all of our focus — the Father and mine? Of course not. But the energies that are brought with what you think of as the Company of Heaven, the ascended ones, and the Father and I, is far beyond your comprehension. And it is certainly adequate to accomplishing this transition. And as this transition is completed, including the shift in your structures, then you will continue on.

This is the beginning, not the end. Each of you, each of you is infinite and eternal. Will the day come in terms of what you think of as time, when you will simply re-emerge? Yes. But even that is an instant.

So the Divine Plan, let me be very concrete with all of you, is to leave the old Third behind. You are making peace with this and therefore with yourself, your families, your community, your planet.

Even as we speak it is leaving that behind as if you would leave a cloak or an old skin behind, activating as you do different markers of your DNA, becoming more capable of holding the higher frequencies — and most of you are well underway; some of you are completely done — new form, but still looking as you do, or how you choose to appear, because that is part of interdimensional reality.

As you activate different markers within your DNA, within your crystalline form, you may restore yourself to 22 or be 75 — it matters not. And in that form, you will be the embodiment of love.

Yes, this channel has joked about this transition from carbon to crystalline. (2) Why do you think we have been so emphatic with her about working with the diamond energy, asking each of you? It is part of this transformation. Does this answer your question?

SB: It certainly does, Mother. And again I have to tell listeners what a joy it is to work with you, because you answer my questions before I ask them. And it makes my job very easy.

I want to confess that I'm one of those people who have said I'm not going to be a puppet and follow a Divine Plan! I have my own free will in the matter. And then I have another thought, that I really am, at essence, the Father. So, this really is my plan!

DM: That is correct. And that is the wisdom emerging. It is the maturity of the soul to know. It is the immature — and we would say adolescent, but very often adolescents are far more mature than adults — but shall we say the spiritual young one who fights and thinks that there is a controlling authority. There is not! It is — and that is why I have put the emphasis - this is not just the Divine Plan; this is your plan.

Footnotes

(1) Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Swami Nikhilananda, trans., *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942, 634.

(2) Linda had joked during our *Hour with an Angel* conference call a few days earlier that a diamond was a lump of coal that made good under pressure. We are that carbon base, which, under Ascension pressure, turned into a crystalline base.

This channeled material is copyright by Linda Dillon and the Council of Love, 2015, and is used with permission.

Oneness: The Foundation for Building Nova Earth

2019



In a few articles, I'd like to explore the notion that we are all One because I believe it to be the bedrock, the foundation for all of us drawing together and building Nova Earth.

This topic, which cannot be explored without also exploring the topic of the purpose of life, goes beyond simply building Nova Earth. It's totally basic to a comprehension of what it is we're doing in life, in form, in this illusion of reality.

On what basis do I, an unenlightened mortal, build my picture? I do so on the basis of a spiritual experience - a vision I had on Feb. 13, 1987 - while driving my car!

The vision is described elsewhere. (1) What it showed me was the entire journey of an individual soul from God to God. And it left me uttering the sentence, "Enlightenment is the purpose of life," after which the vision disappeared.

What's the basis for the claim that we are all One? To answer that, let me start from the beginning....

In the beginning was the One - and nothing else. The One existed as a transcendental void in which there was no stirring and no sound.

However, apparently, God determined to enjoy the pleasure of knowing itself. Says Hazrat Inayat Khan:

“The purpose of life ... is that the only Being makes his oneness intelligible to Himself. He goes through different planes of evolution ... to make clear to Himself His oneness.” (2)

Other sages don't state the matter as explicitly but imply it:

Ibn Arabi: “I was a hidden treasure and I loved to be known, and I created the creation so that I be known.” (3)

Known unto itself as well as unto the multitude. And known in a moment of our enlightenment, at which point God meets God.

Most other sages don't talk about God's purpose (to know itself) but stress our purpose (to know ourselves).

John Ruusbroec: “[For] the rational creature to attain the sublime beauty of God and to possess it in [a] supernatural way ... is [the] reason that God created heaven and earth and all that is in them.” (4)

Sri Ramakrishna: “The vision of God is the only goal of human life.” (5)

Sri Aurobindo: “There is no I nor thou, but only one divine Self equal in all embodiments, equal in the individual and the group, and to realize that, to express that, to serve that, to fulfill that is all that matters.” (6)

I particularly like the way Rumi put the matter:

"There is one thing in this world which must never be forgotten. If you were to forget everything else, but did not forget that, then there would be no cause for worry; whereas if you performed and remembered and did not

forget every single thing, but forgot that one thing, then you would have done nothing whatsoever.

"It is just as if a king had sent you to the country to carry out a specified task. You go and perform a hundred other tasks; but if you have not performed that particular task on account of which you had gone to the country, it is as if you have performed nothing at all. So man has come into this world for a particular task [enlightenment], and that is his purpose; if he does not perform it, then he will have done nothing. (7)

Hindus call life a leela or divine play. The play has been created simply that God experience itself. And for that to happen, we have to experience ourselves. When we do, we're delighted to discover that we are - all of us, without exception - God.

God began to go about its purpose by creating a second.

That second became known as the "Divine Mother," reserving the term "Heavenly Father" for the One.

Here are the sages introducing the Mother:

Lao-Tzu: "It began with a matrix: The world had a mother." (8)

Lao-Tzu: "Nameless indeed is the source of creation, But things have a mother and she has a name." (9)

Kabir: "The formless Absolute is my Father, and God with form is my Mother." (10)

Ramakrishna: "The Divine Mother revealed to me in the Kali temple that it was She who had become everything." (11)

Now the One has become two though the Mother and Father remain One. When God moves it's called the God the Mother; when still, God the Father.

And out of the world-building work of the second - the Mother - came the many. *We* are the many.

The divine spark that we all are at essence is called by various names - the Self, the Christ, the Atman, the pearl of great price, the mustard seed that grew into a great tree, the treasure buried in the field of the heart, etc.

One could say that all of us are composite beings. We are the spark of the Father encased in matter (*mater*, Mother). The body is our casing.

As Solomon said: "Wisdom hath builded her house, she hath hewn out her seven pillars." (12)

Wisdom is Solomon's name for the Divine Mother. He's referring to our third-dimensional bodies ("her house"), which have seven chakras ("seven pillars").

The divine spark of the Father is immersed in the material body of the Mother and we're to realize that we're not these bodies - of which there are many since we're multidimensional beings - but the divine spark within them, in the deepest recess of the heart, to be exact. (12)

Sri Ramakrishna had a non-dualistic guru, Totapuri (who recognized only the Transcendental Absolute). He did not accord reality to the dualistic notion that the Mother represented to him. Until one day.

Tiring of life, one day he decided to end his own. He walked into the Ganges and walked and walked but could not reach water higher than his ankles. Stunned at not being able to submerge himself and take his own life, Totapuri realized the truth:

"Suddenly, in one dazzling moment, [Totapuri] sees on all sides the presence of the Divine Mother. She is in everything; She is everything. She is in the water; She is on land. She is the body; She is the mind. She is pain; She is comfort. She is knowledge; She is ignorance. She is life; She is death. She is everything that one sees, hears, or imagines.

"She turns 'yea' into 'nay' and 'nay' into 'yay.' Without Her grace no embodied being can go beyond Her realm. Man has no free will. He is not even free to die. Yet, again, beyond the body and mind She resides in her Transcendental, Absolute aspect. She is the Brahman [the Father] that Totapuri has been worshipping all his life." (13)

If we combine all these elements, we have the following statement, in Paramahansa Yogananda's words.

"God so loved the world (or matter) that He gave His only begotten Son to redeem it; that is, God the Father remained hidden as Christ Intelligence [the spark] in all matter [Mother] and in all living beings in order to bring all things, by beautiful evolutionary coaxings back to His home of All-Blessedness [the Father] when they should overcome all mortal tests, and should reincarnate in matter no more; i.e., 'go no more out.'" (14)

Once we achieve complete Self-Realization, we need "go no more out" into the realm of matter, *mater*, Mother. (15) We are then One again with the Father. We have traveled from God to God over countless lifetimes.

I've quoted this passage before but St. Paul pictures the last moment of duality, of separate existence, before the spark, the Self, the Christ rejoins the Father:

"Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power [i.e., ego or separative identity]. ...

"And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all." (16)

When we've transcended all desires that keep the individuated ego alive and surrendered all that we are and have to the One - as was depicted at the end of my vision - we merge again into the Transcendental Absolute, making God All in all again.

When we realize/become that, God meets God, which is the reason for creating this whole realm of matter.

On the basis that all of us are divine sparks of the one Fire, we say we are One.

Footnotes

- (1) "The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>
- (2) Hazrat Inayat Khan, *Way of Illumination*. Delhi, etc.: Motilal Banarsidass, 1988, 237.
- (3) Muhyideen Ibn Arabi, *Kernel of the Kernel*. trans. Ismail Hakki Bursevi. Sherborne: Beshara, n.d., 3.
- (4) John Ruusbroec in James A. Wiseman, *John Ruusbroec. The Spiritual Espousals and Other Works*. New York, etc.: Paulist Press, 1985, 72.
- (5) Sri Ramakrishna in Swami Nikhilananda, trans., *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942, 331. [Hereafter GSR.]
- (6) Sri Aurobindo, *The Synthesis of Yoga*. Pondicherry: Sri Aurobindo Ashram, 1983, 316.
- (7) Rumi in A.J. Arberry, trans., *Discourses of Rumi*. New York; Samuel Weiser, 1977; c1961, 26. Here is the Arcturian Group making the point:
- "Evolution is every individual's journey of learning the reality of who and what they are. It is accepting that God is expressing ITself in and as every living thing because it is the one and only life. It is realizing that 'I no longer need to keep seeking, searching, begging, praying, and offering up sacrifices for what has always been fully present within.'" ("The Arcturian Group through Marilyn Rafaelle, Nov. 17, 2019" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2019/11/17/the-arcturian-group-through-marilyn-rafaelle-nov-17-2019/>.)
- (8) Lao Tzu, *The Way of Life. The Tao Te Ching*. trans. R.B. Blakney. New York, etc.: Avon, 1975, 105.
- (9) Ibid., 53.
- (10) Kabir quoted by Paramahansa Ramakrishna in GSR, 150.
- (11) Ibid., 15.

(12) Proverbs 9:1.

(13) "From the Bottom of My Heart: Where Does the Phrase Come From?,"
November 21, 2019, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=304368>

(13) Nikhilananda in GSR, 31

(14) Paramahansa Yogananda, *The Second Coming of Christ*. Dallas: Amrita Foundation, 1979, 1, 28.

(15) This realization comes in stages. Our entry into the Fifth Dimension means we need go no more out into the gross, physical realm of the Third/Fourth. Once we fully realize that there is only God in all things, we surrender our individuality altogether, leaving only God. We are beyond dimensionality.

(16) St. Paul in I Corinthians 15:24 and 28.

Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life

2020



From God to God

If we build Nova Earth, we're going to need philosophical foundations that are more stable than some we've been building on up till now. (1)

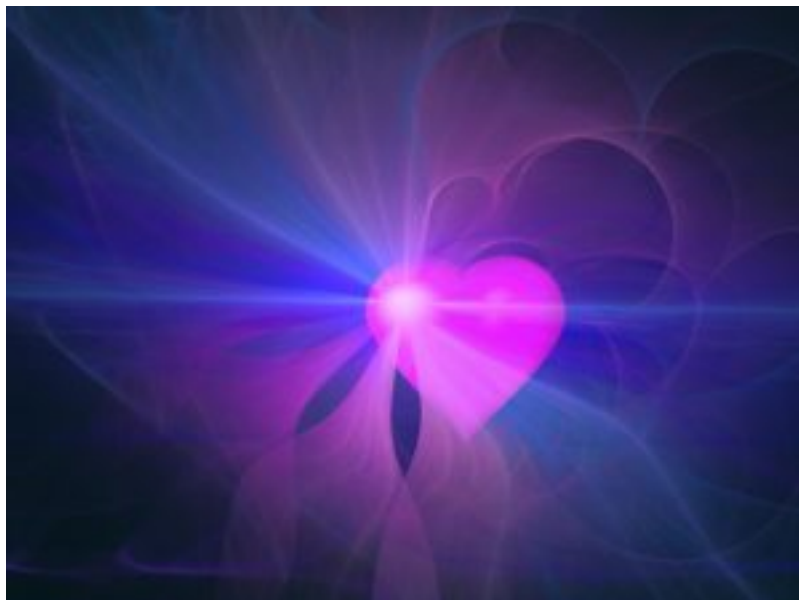
"Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life" is designed to start a cross-cultural discussion of spirituality. It was written following a vision I had in 1987. (2)

That blissful vision of the entire journey of a single soul from God to God, which lasted only around eight seconds, burned itself into my memory. Studying the works of enlightened masters for ten years afterwards helped me to understand what that wordless experience may have intended to communicate.

Everything I read became the *From Darkness Unto Light* database (3) and that in turn became the book, *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment*. (4) This statement fits into descriptions of the perennial philosophy or ancient wisdom.

Do I think what I say here will have a long shelf life? I hope not. I hope others take the ball and run with it, others more qualified to write on these cross-cultural spiritual subjects than I may be.

Steve Beckow, "Spiritual Evolution: The Divine Plan for Life," *The Essays of Brother Anonymous*, 22 July 2011, at <http://www.angelfire.com/space2/light11/divine1.html>. This version has been updated and edited.



The soul [Christ, Atman] exists as a light shining in the deepest reaches of the heart, the "seat of the soul." It can be reached in meditation.

1. Every man, woman, and child on this planet is God. Every man, woman, and child lives forever, through countless physical lives.

Everything known and unknown, everything that is and is not is God. There is nothing that we can see or not see that is not God. (5) That being the case you are God and I am God and everyone else is as well. Being God, we're not capable of being destroyed or ceasing to exist. We're therefore eternal, though our physical bodies are not.

The "immortality" that such teachers as Jesus spoke of is not immortality of the soul, which is already immortal, but the cessation of the need to be born into a physical body again. As it happens we reincarnate endless times until we reach the point of needing no more to be reborn physically. But that is not the end of spiritual evolution, which continues until we return to God, whence we came, through a virtually endless process of successive enlightenments.

Spiritual evolution means that, not simply the physical body evolves as Darwin said it does, but the spiritual bodies that we inhabit do so as well. We journey through lifetime after lifetime, learning, discriminating, improving our ability to discern the Real from the unreal, until finally we realize the One fully. We have then progressed from unconscious awareness to superconscious awareness of our nature as God.

2. The purpose of life is enlightenment. The purpose of life is that God should meet God in a moment of our enlightenment and, in that meeting, taste His own bliss. For that purpose was all of life made.

God is One without a second. In Its highest expression, God is formless and thus encounters no forms and can draw on no tools or technologies. God is alone in the universe of form and beyond. There being no other, there is no one to know God and no means for God to know God. In light of this, to satisfy a desire to know Itself and taste Its own bliss, God created life forms and assigned them the task of knowing their true nature, their original identity.

God implanted in them a longing that can only be satisfied by the realization of their identity as God. It created universal laws that aid the individual being in the journey from God into the world and from the world back to God again. Each time a life form realizes its true identity as God, God meets God.

3. All of us have journeyed out from God, by God's command, and will be liberated from the cycle of physical birth and death the moment we know that everything in this world, including us, is God. Hindu sages call this level of enlightenment vijnana (perfect wisdom) and sahaja (or our natural state) nirvikalpa samadhi.

When all movement in the mind stops, when the spiritual heart (or hridayam) opens and never shuts again, the individual being realizes God in sahaja nirvikalpa samadhi, the stage of liberation from the need to be physically reborn (or mukti). This level has been called vijnana (or perfect wisdom) by some, nirvana (or cessation of movement) and Ascension by others. But spiritual evolution does not cease here. Only the need to be reborn in this Third Dimension stops. Orders of existence stretch on in an endless vista, through dimension after dimension, universe after universe.

4. Father God created the domain of Mother God (mater, matter) as the setting for our spiritual journey and education. We wander in this material realm lifetime after lifetime, constantly learning.

The first creations in life were what Christians call the Holy Spirit and the Christ or Son and what Hindus call the Divine Mother or Shakti and the Atman. The first is in part a primal universal creative vibration known as Aum/Amen, the Logos or Word.

Known to Solomon as "Wisdom" or Sophia, to Lao-Tzu as the Mother, this level of reality is the Phenomenal world whereas the Father or Brahman is the Formless Transcendental, beyond the Phenomenal world.

The Christ, Atman, or Self is "the Father in me" or "Brahman-within-the-individual," a "fragment" or "spark," metaphorically speaking, lodged within the body (or bodies), which are created by the Mother.

One cannot know the Father without first knowing the Self in a moment of enlightenment. This first sight of the Light grows, with meditation, till one day it becomes the sight of the Father's Light. The Son is the Father but the Father is greater than the Son. The Father is in me (in the heart of the individual) and I am in the Father (as are all things).

Neither is the Father male nor the Mother female. These designations were conventional teaching devices used by sages of old. There is no cosmic male, strictly speaking, and no cosmic female. The difference being pointed at is the same as the difference between movement and sound (the Mother) and rest and silence (the Father). Only the Father is not physical or material; everything else, no matter at how sublime or refined a level it exists, can be said to be physical or material when compared to the Father.

5. The Father made the material domain lawful. The most important law for us to know is the Law of Karma, which requires that what we do unto others shall be done unto us.

The material domain is the only domain in which law applies. Law does not apply to the Maker of the law, although It may submit to be governed by the law as in the case of an Avatar. The Mother is the "Voice crying in the Wilderness," the sound of Aum/Amen echoing throughout the Phenomenal domain as the music of the spheres, which creates, preserves, and transforms all things. The Father is the Wilderness in that no law can bind God.

The most important law for us as Third-Dimensional beings is the Law of Karma. The Law of Karma is like guardrail which prevents a vehicle from leaving the road. It keeps the individual soul from going too far to the left or right and ensures that the individual keeps moving forward towards the destined return of the Prodigal Child to God, once it tires of all experiences in the material world.

6. The form of our total journey is a sacred arc, like Jacob's Ladder, away from and back to God. But, day by day, we also follow a spiritual spiral, returning to the same karmic lessons repeatedly until we learn them.

As Jesus said, we come out from the Father into the world, remain for a while, and then return to the Father in what can be conceived of as an arc. When I had my vision of the purpose of life, in 1987, the form of the individual's journey out from God and back to God again formed a wide arc or circle.

Nonetheless, the Law of Karma ensures that we return to the same lessons again and again until at last we learn them and this return through successive lifetimes can be seen as a spiral. Thus the shape of life, if you will, can be visualized as a spiraling arc or circular coil. This virtually endless journey is depicted in many

religions as a ladder of consciousness or a stairway of existence which we travel down and then up.

7. From one day to the next, we may expand or contract, but all the while we are cosmically drawn back to God by a sub-sensible, eternal longing, planted there by It, for It: a longing for liberation (for more on this, see "The Longing for Liberation").

The longing for liberation is just one of the design elements built or hardwired into life forms. Most people, experiencing this subsensible tidal yearning, try to fill it with possessions, experiences, relationships, and so on. But God so designed life that nothing will satisfy it except the return to God.

We go through life endlessly acquiring, enjoying and casting aside, ever unsatisfied, in an endless cycle of desire. This develops discrimination in us. Gradually we are made aware that nothing but God will satisfy our ineffable thirst and hunger. Then we develop detachment. At that point we cease to be prodigal children and begin our return to the Father, who welcomes us with open arms.

This longing then acts as a homing beacon or magnet on all life forms, no matter how exalted, drawing them ever onwards until they merge again with God. Hence the love in the eyes of saints towards God and the deep devotion of exalted beings, in whom the longing for liberation acts more strongly than in most of us.

8. In the cosmic Drama, there are three Actors we must realize: God the Father, God the Mother, and God the Child. These are the Transcendental, the Phenomenal, and the Transcendental in the Phenomenal. Christians call them (note the change in order) the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Hindus call them Brahman, Atman, and Shakti. The Formless became two Forms. The One made trillions of forms through the agency of the Two and then mysteriously entered into them. We are required to know that Trinity.

The "Holy Persons" are not persons, but levels of reality. They can be described as the Transcendental, the Phenomenal, and the Transcendental in the Phenomenal. We are the Transcendental in the Phenomenal, sparks of divinity who reside in the worldly womb of the Mother until our divine birth. The Mother educates her children in the school of life until they are ready to be brought to meet the Father.

All religions have a conception of this Holy Trinity, though it may take some digging to correlate terms. We "know" the three levels in successively-higher experiences of enlightenment. We know the Son, Christ, or Atman in the experience of "stream entering" or "spiritual awakening" when the kundalini reaches the fourth or heart chakra.

We know the Mother in an experience of savikalpa samadhi or cosmic consciousness when the kundalini reaches the sixth or brow chakra (and the Third eye opens).

We know the Father first in an experience of kevalya nirvikalpa samadhi when the kundalini reaches the seventh or crown chakra and permanently in an experience of sahaja nirvikalpa samadhi when the energy reaches the spiritual heart or hridayam.

Because the Christ or Atman is often called the "Self," we can say that we cannot know God until we become knowers of the Self. Translated that means we cannot have the experience of seventh-chakra enlightenment until we have the experience of fourth-chakra enlightenment.

Therefore know Thyself. Meditate on the Self that is known and it will become the knowledge of God. All of Jesus's parables about the treasure buried in a field, the pearl of great price, the mustard seed, and the measure of meal describe this journey of enlightenment.

Knowledge of these three levels of Reality is required of all beings before they graduate from the twelve dimensions. Their knowledge represents a progressive accomplishment. There is not simply one enlightenment or one level of enlightenment, but many. And beyond the twelve dimensions, there are also further gradations to life, unknown to us.

9. Everyone will reach God – some in the morning; some in the afternoon; and some in the evening. Experiences will vary, but all will eventually know God.

No one will fail to return to God. I'm led to believe that God does not worry about the time it takes us to return. There is no dishonor at taking more time than our neighbor. Moreover, different beings are created at different times.

Those who are reaching enlightenment when we do not may have been created earlier than we. Those people who reach enlightenment without rigorous discipline probably practiced rigorous discipline in other lives. Others are already enlightened and return in an unenlightened condition to serve by demonstrating what spiritual practice looks like.

10. Every genuine path will work. God plays all roles and observes all actions. The Divine has become many; next to God, there is none.

There is no religion or spiritual practice that is invalid, if genuine and sincerely followed. Some cults and orders may have dark purposes but the spiritual experiences of all genuine masters, translated into religious teachings (if rendered and maintained purely) are all acceptable in God's eyes.

There is only one God. The God of the Christians is the God of the Muslims and the God of the Hindus, Buddhists, Jews, Taoists, Sufis, etc. God is One but Its names are many. Hear, O Israel, the Lord thy God. The Lord is One, without a second. There is none else besides God.

Some will see Light; others will see a "form" of God; still others may have an intuitive sense of knowing. All genuine paths sincerely followed lead to God. God, through the Mother, designed the many paths to suit the various tastes of seekers, but all are efficacious.

There is no ground to say that one religion or path is superior to another. There is nothing that supports the belief that the earnest followers of one religion will reach God and the earnest followers of another will not. God is on no side and on all sides.

11. In Its love, God is universal, impartial, and supreme. What God wills must happen. It decreed this Drama for Its own Pleasure. Each time someone knows its Self -- "Oh Thou I!" -- God meets God!

God loves all life forms - human, non-human, subhuman, superhuman. It makes no distinction among life forms. Its Will must prevail. All is happening within God's Being. It created the drama or lila for Its own pleasure, a game of blind man's bluff (or buff), in which God plays all roles and is the object of the search as well as the

searcher and the search. Only God can realize God. Whenever anyone realizes God, that one simply realizes itself. The Self that it realizes is God.

Footnotes

(1) On the foundations many of us have been building on, consciously or not, see “Basic Third-Dimensional Illusion: Separate Selves Struggling for Survival amid Seeming Scarcity,” May 17, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/17/basic-third-dimensional-illusion-separate-selves-struggling-for-survival-amid-seeming-scarcity-2/>

(2) “The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue,” August 13, 2011, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

(3) *From Darkness Unto Light* database: http://goldengaiadb.com/index.php?title=From_Darkness_to_Light

(4) *The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Purpose-of-Life-is-Enlightenment.pdf>

(5) God - Him, Her, It - has no gender. The anthropomorphic and androcentric gender analogy arises from the human reproductive cycle but has probably outlived its usefulness. After the Reval I intend to convene a conference of scholars to arrive at an alternative to gender terminology.

Evidence of the Divine Plan is All Around Us

2012



Stairway to Heaven

All of us seek happiness but few of us question why we universally do. We want love, crave bliss; we search for fulfillment. But seldom do we notice that we do or question why these circumstances would be so. We simply accept them.

They form part of what Werner Erhard called the "background of obviousness." We take for granted some of the most profound circumstances of life.

In a similar vein, from time to time, we ask for proof that there's a Divine Plan for life, but when we look upon the evidence all around us in our everyday lives, we seldom consider it to be evidence.

But in seeking happiness, love, bliss and fulfillment, are we not seeking Divine states? If we tirelessly seek the qualities of the Divine, does that not suggest that the Plan for life may also have something to do with seeking the Divine?

What is the Divine Plan? All life is to seek and find God. That would seem to be its essence. There seems little difference between saying that all life seeks God or saying that all life seeks love, bliss, fulfilment and happiness because these qualities appear to be the same as God.

Has the Divine Plan been described by those who've known it? Let's look first at Earth's sages and then the galactic masters and see. Krishnamurti knew it and exclaimed:

"The really important thing is ... the knowledge of God's plan for men. For God has a plan, and that plan is evolution. When once a man has seen that and really knows it, he cannot help working for it and making himself one with it, because it is so glorious, so beautiful." (1) [For "men," read "humans."]



Great Chain of Being

Have any other sages had a vision of the Divine Plan, the stairway of consciousness or Great Chain of Being, and described it in detail? The closest we can get are the visions of Edward Carpenter and Dante.

Edward Carpenter's Vision: "[In the] inner illumination ... we can ultimately see things as they are, beholding all creation -- the animals, the angels, the plants, the figures of our friends, and all the ranks and races of human kind -- in their true being and order." (2)

Dante's Vision: "When Dante awoke into the Cosmic Sense, into the new Cosmos, the first thing to strike him ... was the vision of the 'Eternal Wheels' -- the 'Chain of Causation' -- the universal order -- a vision infinitely beyond expression by human words. His new self ... had its eyes fixed on this, the Cosmic unfolding. Gazing thereupon the Cosmic vision and the Cosmic rapture transhumanized him into a god." (3)

What is being described is a word picture of God's Plan for humans: Jacob's Ladder, the stairway of consciousness, depicting the spiritual evolution of God's children from a point of unconscious awareness of their identity as God to conscious or superconscious awareness. The dawning of conscious and superconscious awareness we call "enlightenment."

Does God Himself (Herself, Itself) discuss the purpose behind the Plan? Speaking as God, the Sufi sage Ibn Arabi says: "I was a hidden treasure and I loved to be known, and I created the creation so that I be known." (4) The White Brotherhood master Beinsa Douno says something somewhat similar: "Why did God desire to create the world? So that He might be made manifest." (5)



The Divine Plan is like a circular spiral

The Upanishads say that God created the world "to enjoy his own exuberance and play, to know himself in manifestation." (6) When one of us realizes God, it is really God that realizes Itself, as many sages attest.

Franklin Merrell-Woolf: "This space I produce that My Glory shall be revealed; yet I alone Realize that Revelation." (7)

Ibn Arabi: "Only God sees God." (8)

Bayazid of Bistun: "I went from God to God, until they cried from me in me, 'O thou I!'" (9)

Paramahansa Ramakrishna: "Only grandeur appreciates grandeur: and God realizes God." (10)

Swami Brahmananda: "Only God can know himself. Be a god, that you may know the infinite God." (11)

The avatar Sri Ramakrishna playfully describes God's reaction when, in the moment of enlightenment, God knows God: "When Siva realizes his own Self, He dances about in joy exclaiming, 'What am I! What am I!'" (12)

So the Divine Plan is for God to realize God by making Himself manifest in the world as us, His Children, who rise by gradual steps from a place of unconscious awareness of our identity as Him to conscious awareness through enlightenment.

Do the galactics say something different? Can it be that this view of the Divine Plan is in fact something only terrestrials hold, or do the galactics say the same thing?

SaLuSa says: "All are on the same journey back to the Source from whence all life originated." (13) That is the divine circle, the stairway of consciousness, is it not? He explains that "the purpose of living many lives is to follow an overall plan that leads to your spiritual evolution." (14) And again: "Life is a continuous round of experiences that you have all set in place to further your spiritual evolution." (15) There's no difference between SaLuSa's statement and Krishnamurti's, is there?



All nature reflects the Divine circle of consciousness

Ela of Arcturus evokes the same stairway of consciousness: "All proceeds upwards in the cyclic nature of evolution." (16) SaLuSa agrees: "Life everywhere in the Universe is continually evolving, and it is a natural condition that forever impels you forward." (17) Forward, upward, progressing, evolving from God to God.

Do the galactics themselves mount the same evolutionary staircase of consciousness? SaLuSa answers that question:

“You might ask where do we stand as far as evolution is concerned, and we would reply that we as member civilizations of the Galactic Federation have already ascended. We continue to evolve, and will do so until we find ourselves at One with the Source of All That Is.” (18)

"No matter where you choose to go in this Universe, the object of your experiences will be to increase your levels of consciousness. So when you meet with Beings from another civilization, know that they too are carrying out a life plan to move further ahead in their evolution."

"There is a clearly-defined plan for your future. ... There is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended. ... The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given it is the Law of the Creator." (20)

This "grand plan for Man," SaLuSa says, "is perfect in its concept." (21) Our "glorious future is absolutely certain, and it is written into the plan decreed by the Creator," he assures us. (22)

Saul reminds us as well that nothing else is possible than what the Divine Plan lays out:

"The divine plan continues to unfold precisely as intended, and as it must; nothing else is possible. Your awareness of it will increase and intensify as your energy frequency rises in preparation for leaving your illusory reality of fear, suffering, pain, and death." (23)

SaLuSa tells us that "the Divine Plan [is] to release you from the lower vibrations, and end the cycle whilst giving every soul the opportunity to rise up." (24) "Ascension," he tells us, "is in accordance with the Divine Plan." (25)

So if we look at our own lives carefully enough, we can see the Divine Plan in action. If we study the words of the terrestrial and extraterrestrial sages, we can hear the Plan described and explained. Various visions that sages have had give us

the flavor of it. And the galactics and masters who've gathered round the planet at this time of Ascension also tell us that they follow it.

We have evidence from our own lives and from their lives, that the Divine Plan exists. And this very Plan holds within it the decree and provision that this planet will ascend and we will ascend with it.

Footnotes

(1) J. Krishnamurti, *At the Feet of the Master*. Adyar: Theosophical Publishing House, 1974; c1910. , 17.

(2) Edward Carpenter in Maurice Bucke, *Cosmic Consciousness. A Study in the Evolution of the Human Mind*. New York: Dutton, 1969; c1901, 85. [Hereafter CC.]

(3) Maurice Bucke, CC, 137.

(4) Muhyiddin Ibn Arabi, *Kernel of the Kernel*. trans. Ismail Hakki Bursevi. Sherborne: Beshara, n.d., 3. [Hereafter KK.]

(5) Beinsa Douno, "Life is the Musical Manifestation of God," *The Wellspring of Good*. Downloaded from <https://www.beinsadouno.org/lib/sg.htm>, accessed 2 Feb. 2005., n.p.

(6) Alan Jacobs, trans. *The Principal Upanishads: A Poetic Transcreation*. Winchester, UK and New York: O Books, 2003, 70.

(7) Franklin Merrell-Wolff, *Pathways Through to Space. A Personal Record of Transformation in Consciousness*. New York: Julian Press, 1973 18.

(8) Ibn Arabi, KK, 48.

(9) Bayazid of Bistun in Aldous Huxley, *The Perennial Philosophy*. New York, etc.: Harper and Row, 1970; c1944, 12.

(10) Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Anon., *Life of Sri Ramakrishna*. Calcutta: Advaita Ashrama, 1977; c1924, 47.

- (11) Swami Brahmananda in Swami Prabhavananda, *The Eternal Companion*.
Brahmananda. Hollywood: Vedanta Press, 1970; c1944 , 205.
- (12) Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Swami Nikhilananda, trans., *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942., 393.
- (13) SaLuSa, April 2, 2012, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm
- (14) SaLuSa, Oct. 4, 2010.
- (15) Ibid., Feb. 1, 2010.
- (16) Ela of Arcturus, Mar. 9, 2009, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm
- (17) SaLuSa, May 4, 2009.
- (18) Ibid., July 14, 2010.
- (19) Ibid., Jan. 13, 2010.
- (20) Ibid., March 15, 2010.
- (21) Ibid., Oct. 21, 2009.
- (22) Ibid., Feb. 15, 2010.
- (23) Saul, Sept. 6, 2009, at <https://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>
- (24) SaLuSa, Feb. 20, 2009.
- (25) Ibid., Feb. 8, 2012.

Galactics and Spirits Follow a Divine Plan

2010



Reposted from Oct. 18, 2010

by Steve Beckow

What is the Divine Plan?

As more and more people awaken to the galactics' presence around the Earth, the first and most important question they will ask is: why are they here?

The galactics have been very patiently telling us for years through channelled messages why they are here. SaLuSa of Sirius gives us the short answer: “As you must know by now we are not here in great numbers by chance. It is to fulfil the Creator's Plan for this Universe.” (1)

What is that Plan? He tells us:

“Your All-Loving God has plans well beyond your understanding and the goal is to successfully move your Universe into the higher vibrations. That process is well advanced, and you and your Earth are being prepared to be part of that upliftment.” (2)

Most other parts of the universe are aligning with the Plan, except Earth, where dark forces, known as the Illuminati, the New World Order, the secret state, or the military-industrial complex, have opposed it, SaLuSa says.

“The Creator has expressed a desire that all within your Universe shall ascend and it is only your Earth that is experiencing a battle to be part of that upliftment. All other planets and dimensions are sufficiently advanced to move with the changes without any difficulty.” (3)



We hear a similar message if we listen to Earth's ascended masters rather than the galactics. Here's St. Germaine for instance.

“There is an immutable plan that is well advanced for your final experiences, that shall lift you out of duality fully into the Light and Love that knows no equal or limitations. Your future is assured amongst the dimensions of Light, and every step you take is nearer to the Source of All That Is.” (4)

If we ever doubted the galactics, we have only to observe their past actions. SaLuSa tells us: “Over the years ... our actions have shown that we of the Galactic Federation are on a divine mission.” (5) They demonstrate, Mira the Pleiadian tells us, that “we serve the Creator in whatever manner is needed.” (6)

The Divine Plan has existed since ancient times, says Atmos of Sirius.

“The plan of enlightenment started long ago and has brought about an awakening that has moved you onto the path of Ascension. It is one of

major opportunity to leave the Earth in its present lower dimension and proceed with it to the higher levels.” (7)

The Plan has been known for a long time, SaLuSa tells us.

“It was known even when you first came to Earth that the cycle would complete with your successful Ascension. The power behind these events is the Creator, and although freewill is ever operating, some are pre-ordained.” (8)

Many prophets have spoken of it, he informs us.

“The coming Ascension has been the subject of many teachings and messages for a very long time, as the end times have been clearly defined since this cycle began so long ago. It is the whole purpose of everything that has been taking place.” (9)

The galactics' response to Creator's Plan, he says, has also “been in place for a long time and updated and ready to commence at a minute's notice.” (10)

He informs us that, “as you can imagine spiritual matters are highly organised and progress is coordinated for Humankind so that as many souls as possible move into the Light.” (11) “Gradually,” SaLuSa says, “the awakening process has started to yield results.” (12)

The overall circumstances of life, as I have remarked on several occasions, (13) are designed so that the Divine can experience Itself. I've called this on occasion a “game.” Hindus call it a “divine play” or leela.

As a group calling itself the “Heavenly Hosts” once put it, life “is all just experience to satisfy the Creator's desire to experience Itself through Its creations.” (14) SaLuSa indicates his knowledge of this game as well when he says:

“You are all acting out your roles for the benefit of the whole, and a game it may be, but one that is deadly serious. The emphasis is on getting you to awaken to your true selves, and taking responsibility for all you do.” (15)

Terrestrial spirits like Saul tell us that “it is your Father's Will and yours that you make this move back into His glorious Presence where you belong and where everlasting bliss awaits you.” (16)



SaLuSa of Sirius

A group calling itself the “Light Beings.” probably composed of angels or celestials, reminds us that “the kingdom of God is coming to earth.”

“Yes, it will take time in earth days. But remember the kingdom will be rebuilt by souls like you. ... Rest assured that the Plan is unfolding exactly as it should.” (17)

It's unfolding exactly as it should because the Divine Plan is perfect. Says SaLuSa: “The grand plan for Man is perfect in its concept and whatever path you take, it will always lead to your goal.” (18)

The Divine Plan Cannot be Thwarted

God's edict cannot be thwarted. The galactics are well able to accommodate any circumstance to see that it is accomplished.

“There is a clearly-defined plan for your future, but we can easily accommodate any changes necessary. We follow all events taking place on Earth, and as a result can adjust our actions accordingly. However, there is a core plan which shall manifest and take you through to Ascension as intended. ...



“The path to Ascension is to be cleared of any attempts [by the dark forces] to prevent it from manifesting, and be sure, Dear Ones, that when a divine edict is given it is the Law of the Creator.” (19)

Terrestrial spirit teachers also agree that the Divine Plan is unstoppable. Saul says: “The divine plan continues to unfold precisely as intended, and as it must; nothing else is possible.” (20)

And Jesus: “There is a divine timing about everything. Nothing is ever done by chance; it is all by divine plan.” (21) The ascended master Hilarion informs us that “there [are] just a few more steps to do and complete, from the Cosmic Viewpoint, until the Divine Plan is fully anchored upon the Earth.” (22)

The Details of the Divine Plan have been Worked out by Higher Councils

The Divine Plan was conceived “at a higher level” than our reality, SaLuSa informs us, and “it will not change except for divine intervention.” (23) Matthew Ward reveals that evolved beings worked out its details and the galactics are here to implement them.

“The highest universal council members ... long ago conceived and crafted the Golden Age's master plan. The plan included millions and millions of souls from advanced civilizations whose essential assistance on, within and above Earth assured that she not only would survive death throes, but would be restored to her original paradise self, where all her people live in harmony with each other and all of Nature.” (24)

SaLuSa also explains that “the Elders have ensured that there is no shortage of attention to your needs, and the end times are meticulously planned for total success.” (25)

Apparently we also played a part in its design. Says Damur of Antares: “You helped to design the Grand Plan that you find yourselves in.” (26) Everything that is happening now in the battle of the dark against the Light is part of that plan, St. Germaine says.

“[Your galvanization against the dark] is in accordance with the plan of the High Councils and Elohim for the destiny of Earth and its people. What appears simply a physical confrontation is in fact occurring on a number of different levels and you are lifting yourselves up and driving the dark forces back until they will eventually leave your vibration. What a glorious future awaits you as you take your place amongst the ascended Beings, having achieved your own Ascension.” (27)

There is No Reason for Fear

There are no grounds for fear, SaluSa assures us.

“Your glorious future is absolutely certain, and it is written into the plan decreed by the Creator.” (28)

“Let us repeat that there is nothing to fear, your future is absolutely assured — and that is by Divine Decree. A Universal edict has been served on all creation that has responded by preparing in readiness for the great change to the higher dimensions.

“You have to be helped, which is why we are here in great numbers. Now you can see why we work incessantly with our allies, as we are keen to get started through direct contact with you. That is not far away now, but we shall choose our time well when it is most suitable for a successful open first contact.” (29)

“Part of our actions is to ensure that you safely reach the end of your journey, and we abide by the Creator's decree that it shall be so. We can therefore tell you that you have nothing to fear where your future is concerned.” (30)

We have much help available to us from both galactic physical civilizations and the spirit planes, Diane of Sirius informs us: “To ensure completion of God's Divine Plan, many souls have volunteered to assist you make it to the Golden Age that follows Ascension.” (31)

Our awakening at this time is all part of that plan, SaLuSa says: “The Divine Plan is calling upon many souls incarnate upon Earth, to come into their own and be the leaders that they are already.”(32)

First Contact will Reassure Us

As long as the galactics remain on board their ships, it's hard for us to appreciate their purpose and role, but, SaLuSa tells us, “once we can openly visit you, your doubts and frustrations will disappear, as you will quickly realize that we are the Creator's representatives on a divine mission.” (33) “Our presence is ... part of the greater plan,” he says on, “and we will join you at the appropriate time and ensure your progress takes off in leaps and bounds.” (34)

After First Contact, all will proceed in a rapid and organized fashion. Says SaLuSa:

“There will be a co-ordinated plan between our allies, and us of the Galactic Federation and events will follow quickly once they get started.

At each stage we shall prepare you for what follows, as it is so important that our actions are clearly understood. We do not thrust things upon you without due consideration as to how it will affect you. ...

“At times it will seem hectic, but the object is to clear out that which has no place in your future.” (35)

Until then, Mira the Pleiaidan tells us that “little by little the divine orchestration continues.” (36) Atmos the Sirian agrees: “All proceeds in an orderly manner with purpose even if you cannot grasp it.” (37)

Of both spirits and galactics, Saul informs us: “We are all waiting with heightened awareness, as the intensity of our expectations increases moment by moment for the unveiling of the masterplan for planet Earth. Its implementation will completely change the way that humanity lives on Earth.” (38)

Footnotes

(1) SaLuSa, March 30, 2009, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages

(2) Ibid., April 6, 2009.

(3) Ibid., April 8, 2009.

(4) St. Germain, Aug. 1, 2008, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages

(5) SaLuSa, April 8, 2009.

(6) Mira the Pleiadian, July 7, 2009, at https://thegroundcrew.com/channeled_messages.htm#message

(7) Atmos of Sirius, Dec. 17, 2008, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages

(8) SaLuSa, Oct.7, 2009.

(9) Ibid., April 9, 2010.

(10) Ibid., Nov. 24, 2008.

(11) Ibid., Aug. 14, 2009.

(12) Ibid., Feb. 3, 2010.

(13) Steve Beckow, "Life No Matter Where, No Matter When," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/16244-2/life-no-matter-where-no-matter-when/> ; "To Know God is the Purpose of Life," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/16244-2/to-know-god-is-the-purpose-of-life/> ; "What is the Divine Plan for Life?" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/16244-2/what-is-the-divine-plan-for-life-part-12/> ; and "Ch. 2. Is There Plan to Life?" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/16244-2/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment/ch-2-is-there-a-plan-to-life/>

(14) Heavenly Hosts, "Let it Be," 10 Nov. 2006, at <https://www.ashtarcommand.net/profiles/blog/show?id=1985014%3ABlogPost%3A273050&xgs=1>

(15) SaLuSa, Aug. 14, 2009.

(16) Saul, "Thank Your Father That It is Only an Illusion," Feb. 10, 2010, at <https://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>

(17) Message from the Light Beings through Phoebe Lauren, posted by Mark Huber, machube@comcast.net, Oct. 5, 2008.

(18) SaLuSa, Oct. 21, 2009.

(19) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

(20) Saul, Sept. 6, 2009.

(21) Jeshua, "What are You Waiting For?" Sept. 2009, through Judith Coates, at <https://www.lightworkers.org/channeling/79583/what-are-you-waiting-by-jeshua-ben-joseph-through-judith-coates>.

(22) Hilarion, "Weekly Message," May 10-16, 2009, through Marlene Swetlishoff, at <https://www.therainbowscribe.com>.

(23) SaLuSa, Sept. 13, 2010.

(24) Matthew's Message, Aug. 21, 2009, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmmessage.htm>

(25) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(26) Damur of Antares, May 28, 2009, through Zilanthrah, at html <https://www.telepathycourse.com/zilanthra/damur-of-antares-through-zilanthrah-05.-28.-09.html>.

(27) Saint Germaine, 26 Sept. 2008, through Mike Quinsey, *ibid.*

(28) SaLuSa, Feb. 15, 2010.

(29) *Ibid.*, March 8, 2010.

(30) *Ibid.*, May 4, 2009.

(31) Diane of Sirius, Dec. 24, 2008, at https://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages

(32) SaLuSa, March 3, 2010.

(33) *Ibid.*, April 16, 2010.

(34) *Ibid.*, Nov. 24, 2008.

(35) *Ibid.*, Nov. 4, 2009.

(36) Mira the Pleiadian, Aug. 8, 2009

(37) Atmos of Sirius, June 24, 2009.

(38) Saul, May 29, 2009.

Archangel Michael on Trusting in the Protection of the Angelics

2020



I said earlier that I believe us all to be "mightily" protected. (1) The "Mighty Ones" are the archangels and so, when it's said that we're mightily protected, I assume it means protected by the archangels.

Well, OK, have we any passages that support my contention? Here's one I came across the other day:

Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 15, 2017.

Archangel Michael: This is something that many human beings do not understand and that you will share and write about over time and in the near time.

When we declare that, whether it is a guardian angel or a guide (because they are interchangeable), an Archangel, or a Seraphim, the Mother herself but particularly

when I say, when we say or a guardian angel says that they are protecting you, what does this really mean?

It means that there is no need for fear, that this very old core issue/false grid can truly be thrown into the trash heap or the recycle bin to be given back to the light. Few people really believe this and it is curious because there is seldom a situation in which we do not begin and end by saying this.

So it is a basic wobbly leg in human/divine relationships because the relationship is starting with this aspect, based on old human experience, ... based on this aspect of “I don’t really trust you so you better prove yourself and show me,” rather than proceeding not only in the love but in the mantle of protection that is around you always.

So I am giving you this as food for thought, not so much even for your sacred self but as food for thought for how you discuss things with those who are our faithful readers.

And the desire for many, and when I say many I mean billions, of Gaians to simply release this hesitancy to trust because it is also, of course, as you well know a hesitancy to trust oneself, to trust that in fact what you feel about yourself is trustworthy.

Footnotes

(1) "Ready to Play," July 12, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/07/12/ready-to-play/>

The original quote is:

Archangel Michael: Simply know that there is a place and a plan and everything is in order and will fall into place. It does not need to happen in one day. And you are being mightily (and I use that word very specifically), mightily protected. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 19, 2013.) (“Mightily” means by the mighty ones or archangels.)

Archangel Michael: There are No Sides. There is Just One Choice

2020



Archangel Michael sometimes says something that has me want to stop the presses. Of course this can be problematic for me because, by solving a great dilemma, it makes everything I prescheduled obsolete.

What he says here is very relevant to us as a world riven by racial hatreds and gender exploitation, religious differences and political disagreements.

He's talked to me about not taking sides for some time now, but the penny hadn't dropped. In this latest discussion, it did. I got it. Thank you for being patient with me while I stumbled around in the dark.

If you take what he says here and add to it an understanding of my 1987 vision, you have two great big puzzle pieces in place. (1)

Steve: One of the things that's been troubling me is the thought that I shouldn't be taking sides and yet I most certainly am on the side of the Light.

Can you just talk to me a bit about that to help me clarify the matter?

AAM: And what you are really saying to me, sweet friend, is that there is only one choice.

You see, it is not taking sides. Because what you are doing [is not delineating into sides], and what I encourage you and every single person on this planet and far, far beyond to do is [the same].

There is a mighty battle - I can use no other word for it - being waged upon your planet. It is far more complex and, might I say, far more secretive than 99.9% of the population is aware of

When we talk about taking sides, it immediately separates the heart, the mind, the psyche, the behaviours [by holding] that one path is right and one path is wrong.

There is only one choice which is in alignment with your divinity and the divine, and that choice is the choice of the Light, the choice of the Love. ...

There is only one path and that is the path of the Light.

So when you bring yourself into that alignment, then the, what I would term as “lower-vibrational” (you will understand what I mean) judgement disappears in the one-path process.

(2)

Steve: So not sides because that relates to people but choices because that relates to behavior?

AAM: Choices because, yes, it relates to behavior, to actions, to thought processes, to heart processes. But what it really relates to is the determination - that is, as in willful - the determination of what your choice is going to be.

Steve: I’m not sure I got that one....

AAM: So there is a determination factor, as in when you look at something and you say, “Oh this is the truth; these people are behaving correctly. This is valid truth” or “This is wrong,” not knowing what the back story is.

Now there are “absolute wrongs,” as you know, because they are not of love. But what you are doing is you are not adding your energy, your voice, your intellect or your heart to taking a particular stance or side.

So when you look at something, you say, “Well, does this align with light?” Not judging the people or the veracity of their information.

Because what is being judged as correct action, opinions, belief systems, operating systems... The knowing of what is truly going on behind the scenes [is not there].

This is not to underestimate the human capacity for truth. Quite the contrary.

But there are judgements being made about who is right and who is reliable, who is not and who is unreliable and all that does is feed divisiveness.

I got it. I got it. There are no sides. There is only one choice: To love or not.

And I don't say that as a club to beat someone over the head with, a new meme. I mean it really genuinely, deeply.

Nevertheless, I'll bet someone will divide the world into two sides, two camps: Those who love and those who do not. Less and less as the energies rise.

It isn't my intention to create a new meme.

My intention is to limit the focus of my gaze to myself. Am I loving or not? That is the most useful application of what Michael is saying, in my opinion.

If I really were immersed in the higher form of love, the problem, as Michael indicates, would evaporate. Love would dissolve it instantly. Problems cannot survive in the inner tsunami of love. All dross is driven away, leaving only purity and innocence.

Footnotes

(1) See “The Purpose of Life is Enlightenment – Ch. 13 – Epilogue,” August 13, 2011, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/08/13/the-purpose-of-life-is-enlightenment-ch-13-epilogue/>

The purpose of life is to know our true identity as God. Not by the mind, but by the heart. Our choice is to love or not love.

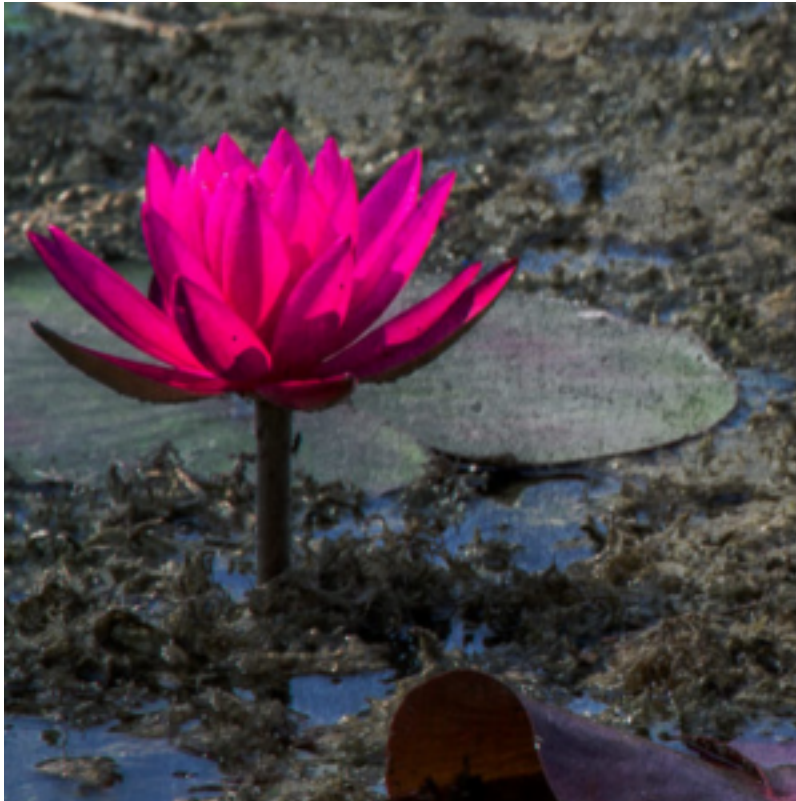
At the same time, it's the destiny of every created soul to realize God one day; therefore we're all on the same pilgrimage. Not one is fated to perish; we are all eternal souls/the One. We should be cheering each other on, not fighting each other.

(2) Yes, I do understand. When one experiences higher-dimensional love, almost immediately pain disappears; all memory of suffering is immediately lost. The same with bliss.

Kathleen Mary Willis: Foundational Values

The Lotus as a Metaphor for Our Journey

Kathleen Mary Willis



<https://voiceoffreedom.ca/the-lotus-as-a-metaphor-for-our-journey/>

The lotus, a symbol of rebirth, compassion and enlightenment, can be seen as a metaphor for our human journey. Its roots, found in the dirtiest water, produce a gorgeous flower.

As we observe the chaos without, and continue to do our “clean up” within of the old belief systems - the bigotry, hatred, anxiety and control - and witness our sorrow, shame, anger and fear diminish, we begin to “bloom” feeling greater alignment with the higher realms

Anchored in that knowing of our Divinity, we, like the lotus, are learning to live in harmony with “the mud” in that place of observation, the non-judgement of compassion and hope.

Sanat Kumara stated in the [Universal Law of Balance](#), through Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love:

“Everything that is of truth,
not ego and not lack,
is ready for us.”

With human life being a series of mirrors of our strengths and perceived shortcomings, we have the choice daily to let go the old and “bloom” in Divine Alignment without anxiety, the old belief in separation.

Archangel Raphael told us in March 2012, again through Linda Dillon, “There is no difference between healing and creation” (1) so with that in mind, here are some questions I’ve found helpful to ask myself:

“Is what’s happening on planet a reflection of my within?”

“Are the ‘control scenarios’ we are witnessing without a reflection in any way of how I treat myself within?”

Knowing everything is in Divine Order, that the Mother’s Plan is well underway and what we’re witnessing is part of the process, I’m looking to the lotus for inspiration.

Contemplating my “mud” I create greater compassion detaching from the old and attaching to the highest vision of Love; time to “bloom” in harmony and balance.

Footnotes

(1) “Archangel Raphael and his Emerald Octagon,” March 2, 2019, at <https://voiceoffreedom.ca/archangel-raphael-and-his-emerald-octagon/>

“I Am With the Mother” Here in Service

Kathleen Mary Willis



<https://voiceoffreedom.ca/i-am-with-the-mother-here-in-service/#more-17071>

This morning, as I was sitting still, I asked Archangel Michael, “Today, Michael, what is the expression of my Infinite potential?”

It’s an exercise that AAM has asked us to do daily, then to do what he asks us to do, even if it feels really silly.

Each task leads us to greater and greater knowing of Who We Truly Are. More details about this are [here](#).

This morning I heard my self say, “I just wanna be alone,” a thought pattern that started in childhood, one of the ones that tends to repeat consciously, unconsciously, subconsciously.

When I catch my insidious phrases I like to write them down (so I remember them) and change them to “I Am” statements.

I Am statements are a fun way to help us Divinely Align so our sacred purpose emerges.

When I heard, “I just wanna be alone” I wrote it down and started to change it.

Out came “I Am Connection” then “I Am Forgiveness of the past” and “I Am Gratitude for the past, for all my experiences learning what doesn’t work.”

Then I saw in my mind’s eye an early childhood incident, being alone, and I wrote, “I Am with the Mother.”

Archangel Michael in a reading, through Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love, said that I wasn’t alone, that the Mother was with me during that time, that we are never alone.

Our guides, who travel with us every lifetime, are always with us.

We are connected to Gaia, Mother Nature, always, even in the middle of a big city. The sky is always above us and the ground always below, creations of the Mother. The Mother is always with us.

My Infinite potential this morning:

Deeper understanding and knowing, “I Am with the Mother here in service,” allowing the Divine Energy to flow through me. . . in forgiveness and gratitude for the old thought patterns. . . so that “I Am Compassion” with the ability to go anywhere without judgement, being the observer in all situations.

*Thank you Archangel Michael
and the Divine Mother.*



Creating Change with Patience, Determination and Vigilance

Kathleen Mary Willis

2020



www.voiceoffreedom.ca

An [NPR article](#) I posted about the explosion that tore through Beirut's port area on Tuesday, August 4th, stated that:

"Ammonium nitrate is the same raw material Timothy McVeigh used to bomb the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City in 1995. In that deadly attack, 2 tons of the fertilizer were used. The Beirut port was holding an estimated 2,750 tons of ammonium nitrate."

Now I'm reading what's happening in [Zimbabwe, Cathy Buckle's Letters](#). . . As a planet we are in the midst of great change. . . and from chaos comes creation.

Archangel Michael, in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through channel, Linda Dillon, January 18th, 2020, asked us to remain neutral, but realize there are deeper systemic, ancient situations that have contributed to events such as these:

"It is in discussing in the public awareness the various reasons (and we do not mean the political excuses, the power abuses) why this type of behaviour has emerged over centuries, thousands of years -- it is abuse and control of the most vulnerable so it is the descent into appetite -- but where our forte is, is yes, exposure so that it doesn't re-entrench itself because this is rather entrenched behaviour on all kinds of levels.

"So you start to bring forward the justice, the truth solutions and it is not merely (and I say that very cautiously) forgiveness but it is the application, yes, of compassion, patience, determination, vigilance... So that this does not occur and re-occur and re-entrench.

"So you are speaking in neutral ways about the events that are uncovered, pointing to the deeper systemic, ancient situations that have contributed to this.

"And then, you are pointing the way to the New because you cannot create a Nova Society where there is not an understanding, an agreement about what is acceptable in the most basic, human-rights ways."

The ammonium nitrate in Beirut exploded after being stored in the port for several years, killing over a hundred people, and injuring thousands. Even though port officials pointed out it was very dangerous, nothing was done about it.

The people in Zimbabwe, and we, all over the Earth for that matter, have been suffering for years. . .

The Universal Law of Balance states as within so without -- that it is physics -- if we are holding onto energy within that is not of love, situations not of love occur.

Individually, for example, those of us in North America could say we had nothing to do with the explosion in Beirut and the suffering of the people of Zimbabwe, but that would be incorrect. We have all contributed.

Now we are waking up to know to take core responsibility for our inner state; *that as we come to balance* and *remember how LOVED we are* we *uncover sacred purpose*.

With everyone remembering we each have sacred purpose, societies begin to work. It becomes an automatic response to see what's not working and the excitement of participation, being the change to help bring our communities to balance.

A way to change everything that doesn't work externally is to do our within work -- to process that which is not of love back to original *purity* -- with, as AAM says, *patience, determination and vigilance*.

Purity is loving who we perceive as our opponents. . . from family and friends to everyone. . .

With *forgiveness, compassion*, and *gratitude for ourselves, Gaia, and the entire journey*, we balance.

*Everyone getting along in sacred purpose
creates **BALANCED SOCIETIES**,
our Heaven on Earth.*



THE SCALES OF JUSTICE, OF WORTH AND OF THE UNIVERSE, IN
BALANCE

Creating Balance with Forgiveness and Gratitude: the Divine Feminine and the Divine Masculine

Kathleen Mary Willis



<https://voiceoffreedom.ca/creating-balance-with-forgiveness-and-gratitude-the-divine-feminine-and-the-divine-masculine/>

Balance within can be created from forgiveness and gratitude, both energies.

Forgiveness is blue and can be felt as the Mother Energy, a blue sky to deep ocean waves, Her Movement of Love and Peace.

Gratitude is golden, that feeling of warmth from the sun, that Divine Father Presence, His Truth, His Joy.

With gratitude to self we help balance our masculine energy and when we are forgiving self, we are balancing our feminine energy.

But they are One — we cannot have Love without truth or peace without joy — so when we give both forgiveness and gratitude, and especially to our early-life caregivers, we create a balanced foundation within.

The two pieces, forgiveness and gratitude, equal energy in tandem, creates understanding and the knowing, “I Am Worth.”

In understanding and the knowing of our worth, there is nowhere to be but in compassion for self/others, where we are the observer, not taking sides.

We tend to take sides of an argument because we’ve neglected our forgiveness work for our early caregivers and we haven’t yet come to the place of gratitude for the experiences.

When the work is done it is an automatic, we fall into the mode of the observer, no protest — able to hold the peace, the calm — the highest vision for whatever situation we are in, and for the entire planet.



Always when I do readings I gently guide back to childhood, to early caregivers, to what was witnessed, to how Mom, Dad, Stepmom, Stepdad, Grandmother, Grandfather, sisters, brothers behaved, the sides we took.

Our job Now is to be the observer, to stand still, and observe everything so that the entire planet, all humanity can come to balance.

Peace and joy are contagious.

Forgiveness and gratitude are, too,
creating balance within/without.

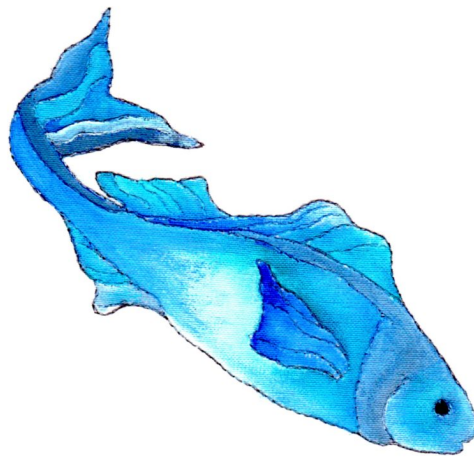


When people come to me for readings, I explain that forgiveness is blue and gratitude is gold, and when we combine blue and gold emerald green is created, the colour of the heart chakra, of Love.

We create Love with forgiveness and gratitude, the Energies of the Mother and the Father.

We come to balance in our beautiful
Divine Feminine and Masculine energies,
the Infinitely and Eternally Forgiving Mother
and the Protection, the Wisdom of the Father.

The Divine Mother is blue



Dive deep into the forgiveness of everything. . .

and the Divine Father is gold.



Feel the golden rays of gratitude for all our experiences. . .



Peaceful forgiveness and **golden gratitude. . .**

Are these understandings to help create **the emerald sky**

Archangel Raphael spoke about in 2012 on [Heavenly Blessings](#)?

“When the shift is complete your sky will be **emerald** for a couple of days at least, and it is in that sky that you will know that the healing of Gaia and of your planet is complete. Oh, we will return it to **your beautiful blue, the blue of our sacred Mother**, but look for **the emerald sky.**” (1)

Footnotes

(1) “Archangel Raphael on Heavenly Blessings,” channeled by Linda Dillon, March 2012, <https://counciloflove.com/2012/03/archangel-raphael-visits-with-linda-and-graham-on-heavenly-blessings/>

“I Am” Mantras to Release the Old

Kathleen Mary Willis

2020



www.voiceoffreedom.ca

Joyfully repeating "I Am" mantras are a quick way to balance our selves, to uncover what is not of love, for the old to emerge for completion.

Consistently saying "I Am Love" and "I Am Worth" and then allowing, with awareness, what comes up to be forgiven -- "I Am Forgiveness" -- is a way to let go the old ways of being.

With compassion and gratitude for self -- "I Am Compassion" and "I Am Gratitude" -- that non-judgement for our experiences, the good, bad and ugly, we expand into Who We Truly Are.

Forgiveness, compassion, and gratitude for self, others, and situations creates Divine Right Alignment within, and is necessary for us to create a planet in balance.

As Within So Without

From balance within



THE SCALES OF JUSTICE

IN BALANCE



*Much gratitude to St. Germaine,
Keeper of the I Am and the Violet Flame,
and channel for the Council of Love, Linda Dillon.*

What Happens When We Send LOVE?

Kathleen Mary Willis

2020



www.voiceoffreedom.ca

Witnessing daily life on Earth can be disturbing -- from femicides to war and mayhem.

What's going on? And why on Earth would anyone in their right mind act in such violent ways?

As our heart consciousness expands and the frequency surrounding our planet increases due to energy sent from the Divine Mother, the Ascended Masters, and our Galactic Friends, we are seeing extreme behaviour, that has been tolerated and even hidden, *not* tolerated any more.

Women protesting worldwide in great numbers, like on International Women's Day -- [even walking out, as Mexican women did, for a whole day](#) -- is becoming the norm.

That consistency standing up to the control can create great change.

Our consistency as lightworkers observing the world, meditating, HOLDING LOVE, understanding and truly knowing I Am Love and Worth, our core essence, *and knowing to SEND that LOVE* has the power to change the world.

And wherever two or more are gathered, consciously sending LOVE to situations out of alignment, we expand that energy of change exponentially.

We are here to know [TRUTH](#), that no one is separate from the whole, and understand [HOPE](#), the balance of the Mother/Father One, [the patterning of the Universe](#).

And in that patterning everything breathes.

We are One in the Eternal flow, breathing the air surrounding beautiful Gaia, the same air that has been here for millions of years, in times of peace and in times of chaos.

As we breathe, knowing Who We Are and consciously sending that Love and worth into the war zones, the areas of drought, everywhere out of alignment, we change.



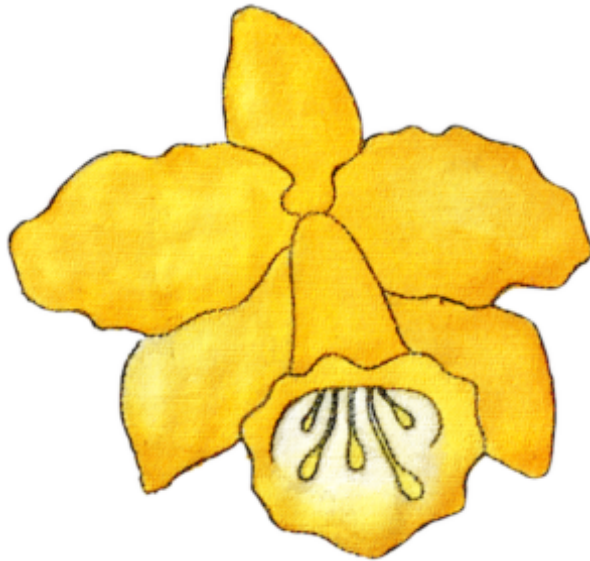
We remember our original [PURITY](#), our Divine Alignment, at home in the Heart where peace and Love rain and reign; where forgiveness, prudence, compassion and [JOY](#) -- gratitude for life purpose -- expand in the balance of giving and receiving.

I Am Forgiveness, Peace
I Am Compassion, Love
I Am Gratitude -- JOY!

What I Am Learning from the "Corona" Virus: Greater Love for Community Within/Without

Kathleen Mary Willis

2020



symbol of forgiveness

www.voiceoffreedom.ca

Did you know the botanical meaning of the word corona?

It is the cup-shaped or trumpet-shaped outgrowth at the center of a daffodil or narcissus flower.

And its origin, in mid 16th century from Latin, is 'wreath, crown'.

When I think of the word crown, I imagine leadership. And trumpet? A blast of sound from Archangel Gabrielle and **Her Golden Trumpet of Truth!**

In our external reality I'm seeing changes I did not know how they'd be achieved happening before our eyes. . . from monetary support for the people flowing out from our governments. . . to a safe drug supply for our most vulnerable.



Vancouver's Downtown Eastside

In our Downtown Eastside of Vancouver, the poorest neighbourhood in Canada:

The federal government has given the green light for a safe supply of drugs for Vancouver's Downtown Eastside residents in light of the COVID-19 crisis, according to Mayor Kennedy Stewart.

"We must tackle the poisoned (fentanyl/carfentanil crisis) drug epidemic — something that has already cost us more than 1,000 lives," said Stewart during a news conference, where a wide variety of measures were announced to help residents of the Downtown Eastside from contracting or spreading the illness linked to the novel coronavirus.

"The federal government has taken all measures required for this to be operational," said Stewart. "Now we're just waiting for the provincial guidelines." (1)

And more:

In B.C., the extraordinary circumstance of having two active public health emergencies – COVID-19 and an overdose crisis caused by a toxic supply of drugs – made safe supply a reality.

Provincial Health Officer Bonnie Henry said the move is particularly aimed at supporting people in places such as Vancouver's Downtown Eastside.

"These guidelines enable us to provide a safe supply for people and to ensure that they're able to comply with our public health advice around isolation or quarantine, should that be required," she said.

The move is made possible by recent changes to the federal Controlled Drugs and Substances Act and provincial prescribing guidelines. Together, they allow prescribers and pharmacists to prescribe individualized take-home supplies of drugs, colloquially called "carries," and pharmacists to deliver medications and extend or refill prescriptions over the phone. (2)

*Blessings to all the care workers
and everyone with Loved ones suffering.
My heart is with you.*

Yesterday I was at my place of work. The owner decided to open - for our center to be a place of calm with social distancing - and a woman came in and talked about her father being in Lions Gate Hospital with coronavirus.

She explained in a joyous, sacred way, how thankful she was that he was through the worst of it, but that, also, his spiritual awakening had begun, because of it.

The man, in the post below in Italy, had a similar experience; in his isolation and sickness he found gratitude and appreciation:

Rossi is very grateful towards those who treated him.

"My thanks go to all the doctors and nurses of the hospital's infectious diseases unit, they are the true heroes of this battle. Every day they work in extreme

conditions, psychologically under pressure and with the constant fear of contracting the virus and of not being able to return home to their families," he said.

This Italian coronavirus patient says his days in the hospital were passed in great solitude with no family members nearby and no one to support him. He said the experience has changed his life and taught him to appreciate the small things he took for granted: "living, breathing, a walk, a hug, a glass of wine, freedom." (3)

*Is our time of quarantine
helping us find the blessings
in the little things, too?*



Myself, I Am discovering new levels of understanding of community within.

Often, I've felt I didn't belong, from family to friends, and I created situations where this old belief perpetrated itself over and over, and I would say, "Look - see?"

My "I'm unforgiveable" tactics included - "I'm different," "I'm separate," "I'm bad" - subconscious, unconscious belief systems from this lifetime and past incarnations on Earth.

No, those beliefs are not Divine within, *or without in our communities*. The beings in Vancouver's Downtown Eastside are not "bad" but our beliefs perpetuate that. . .

Now, thankfully, with more understanding:

I Am Forgiveness, I Am Peace

I Am/WE ARE LOVE, Compassion

We are living in extraordinary times and
together in community we create new societies.

I Am Forgiveness of self, I Am EQUAL LOVE for everyone,
especially for my physical Mum, and my physical Dad.

I Am Compassion for the many issues I created.

I Am Compassion for my sorrows & fear of
the bigotry, hatred, limitation, control.

From chaos can come creation.

As Within, So Without.

**I Am Gratitude
for life purpose.**

I Am JOY

Footnotes

(1) Safe supply of drugs for DTES residents given green light, says Vancouver, March 26, 2020, <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/vancouver-dtes-residents-covid-march-26-1.5511149>

(2) Pandemic pushes B.C. to move forward on safe take-home drug supply strategy, March 26, 2020, <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-pandemic-pushes-bc-to-move-forward-on-safe-take-home-drug-supply/>

(3) Italian Patient Describes What It's Like to Have COVID-19, March 26, 2020, <https://www.voanews.com/science-health/coronavirus-outbreak/italian-patient-describes-what-its-have-covid-19>

If you are interested in a Skype session with me, to learn more about balance, please contact me through my About page [here](#) or message me on [Facebook](#).

I share how to work with Universal Law,
Divine Qualities, the Violet Flame, I Am statements,
and dimensional growth patterns to create peace within
and discover the joy of sacred purpose.

Standing Up to Corruption Within/Without

Kathleen Mary Willis

2020



www.voiceoffreedom.ca

Last spring, 2019, Canada's then Minister of Justice, Attorney General, and Liberal party member, Jody Wilson-Raybould, stood up to corruption in Canadian politics.

Canada's Prime Minister, Justin Trudeau, and other senior officials attempted to pressure her to allow an engineering firm to take a new legal pathway to avoid criminal prosecution.

Later in August, our ethics commissioner ruled that Trudeau had broken the conflict-of-interest code, but Jody had already been fired from the Liberal Party.

In that same summer she became an Independent, and handily won a seat in parliament in our fall federal election, running on a platform of honesty and integrity.

Are we in a stage of our Ascension where we can see outward successes, such as this, because of the inner work we collectively are doing?

As we stand up to the corruption within, the self-judgements, guilt and control, anxiety and hatred, also our anger, fear, sorrow and shame, will we begin to see our external reality reflect this?



In her new book, [Radical Compassion](#), Tara Brach speaks of emotional balance within [here on SoundCloud](#) -- a way to live in the Now -- not in fear of the future or sorrow from the past.

A highlight of her recent 10 Day Challenge with daily meditations, was her description of the "blame-game," how when we fail to see our own triggers we're actually lacking compassion for self, as well as for others.

She gave the example of a dog that lunges, teeth bared, when a friendly pat is extended, but upon realizing that the dog's leg is in a trap, instantly we feel empathy, compassion.

How many of us have projected our angers and fears because we feel trapped?

With greater compassion, empathy for our human condition, Tara beautifully illustrated we can more easily find peace within, and without.

[Sending Love daily](#) to our fellow brothers and sisters, whether it's for a personal reason or on a bigger scale, such as to the fires in Australia, issues in the Middle East, or the drug wars in Mexico and opioid crisis, we are helping create balance on Earth.



Reflecting the compassion of higher realms,
we are creating our Heaven to Earth,
as above, so below,
as within, so without.

The Longer Wave Pattern Creates Rejuvenation, Gentleness on Gaia

Kathleen Mary Willis

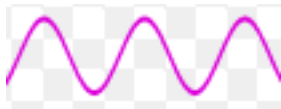
2020

<https://voiceoffreedom.ca/the-longer-wave-pattern-creates-rejuvenation-gentleness-on-gaia/>



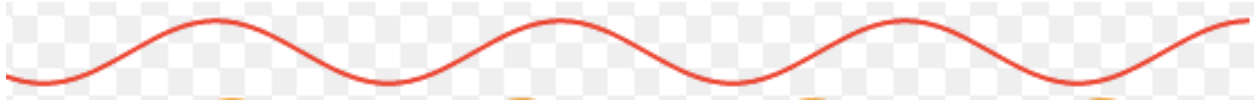
Surrendering to Love, with forgiveness, compassion and gratitude for the past, we are reassuring our ego — we are relaxing — and the vibrations in our fields expand.

According to Ashira (1) Commander of the United Forces of the Outer Galaxies, UFOG when we think of our time-line in terms of a ruler, we, on Earth, have tended to give ourselves about three inches out of a foot, and it's very static.



It is high/low, high/low, high/low, with the old ways of being of anger, fear, sorrow, shame and so on, creating a life typically less than 100 years.

In the higher realms the beings take the whole ruler, the whole twelve inches and it is long, long, waves creating a state of ecstasy, bliss, harmony, balance, and a much longer lifespan. . .



The vibrations and frequencies, the waves of [the Mother's Tsunami of Love](#), Tsunami of One, and [Galactic Porlana C](#) is helping the vibrations in our fields expand into the longer wave pattern of clarity, purity, grace, wonder and awe. . . of kindness to self.

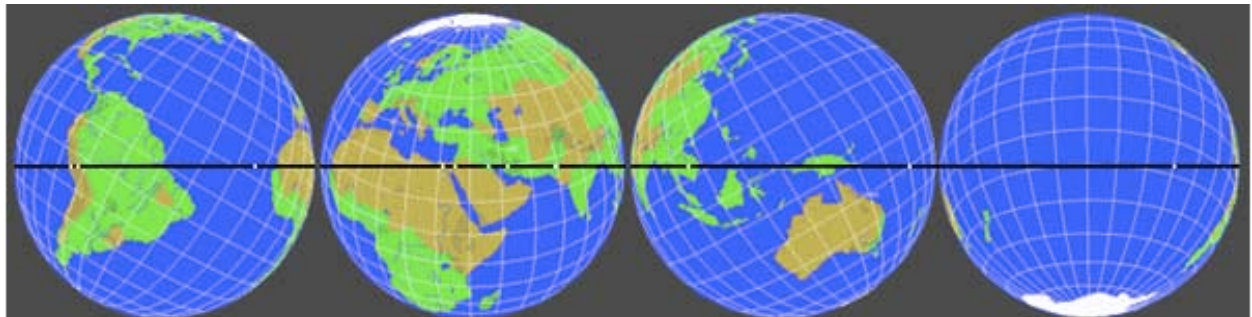
Our expansion is Infinite gentleness for self/others.



An interesting article, [“Exploring Geographic and Geometric Relationships Along a Line of Ancient Sites Around the World”](#) (2) helps explain how that longer expanded wave pattern is anchored on Earth through the ancient sites.

“The Great Pyramid is aligned with Machupicchu, the Nazca lines, and Easter Island along a straight line around the centre of the Earth, within a margin of error of less than one tenth of one degree of latitude. Other sites of ancient construction that are also within one tenth of one degree of this line include:

“Persepolis, the capital city of ancient Persia, Mohenjo Daro, the ancient capital city of the Indus Valley, and the lost city of Petra, the Ancient Sumarian city of Ur, and the temples at Angkor Wat are within one degree of latitude of this line.



“The alignment of these sites is easily observable on a globe of the Earth with a horizon ring. If you line up any two of these sites on the horizon ring, all of the sites will be right on the horizon ring.



“As the Earth rotates on it’s axis, the Equator remains aligned, but the line of ancient sites describes a sine wave as a result of its tilt relative to the Equator. The wave may also be visualized by drawing the line of ancient sites on a flat projection of the Earth.”

As we adapt to the longer wave pattern, calming our emotional turmoil understanding the Mother’s Clarity, Purity, Grace, Wonder and Awe — our forgiveness, compassion, and gratitude for self/others — we lessen the vibrational “spikes” that cause aging.

What gives us the appearance of aging is the emotional turmoil.

Calming our emotional field, and Loving the ego, the mental field, we rejuvenate.

Calmed mental and emotional fields create the longer wave pattern, helping create perfect well-being where all dis-ease becomes a distant memory.

Also, when we consciously eat pure food, such as locally-grown, we create a stronger life force.

It was never intended that we age in the way we do. This is simply not truth.

We are here to claim our youth, our rejuvenation, with our Divine Authority.

Understanding about expanded vibrations
helps us to feel the Divine Mother's Love for us
— I Am —
and being aware of the increased frequency
to know the Love of the Divine Father
— the I Am —
awakening our heart consciousness,
creating balance within/without,
for peace, Love, joy on Gaia,
kindness and gentleness.

*Float on the waves of the Mother's Strength and Gentleness, understand the
Infinite and know the Eternal Oneness. . .*

Footnotes

(1) "Transcript: Heavenly Blessings ~ Commander Ashira, 4th in a Series, Aired April 1, 2014," <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/04/11/transcript-heavenly-blessings-commander-ashira-returns-for-more-discussion-on-galactic-life-april-1-2014/>

(2) "Exploring Geographic and Geometric Relationships Along a Line of Ancient Sites Around the World", May 1, 2001, <https://grahamhancock.com/geographic-geometric-relationships-alisonj/>

NESARA and the Reval

NESARA: The Financial Side of a World That Works for Everyone

2011



I notice in myself a tendency to compartmentalize things like NESARA and consider it only as a financial and economic arrangement. But in fact, as we discussed, it's at once more than that and at the same time simply a facet of a greater whole. How can I describe that? Hmmm....

There are many sides to that discussion. The first one I'd like to mention is that we're moving towards unitive consciousness and NESARA is a way of behaving economically that translates unitive consciousness into financial behavior. Unitive consciousness as a social matter produces, as Werner Erhard pointed out so many years ago, "a world that works for everyone, with no one left out." That's where we're headed. That's what we're building.

If we were to consider a world that works for everyone from a spiritual point of view, we'd be talking about tolerance for other people's religions, their paths, their disciplines, and their traditions.

If we were to consider a world that works for everyone from a medical standpoint, we'd be talking about universal accessibility to health care at no cost. We'd be talking about everyone having what they needed and the entire society operating in a manner that looked to and ensured that universal accessibility occurred.

NESARA is an arrangement that captures how unitive consciousness invites us to operate financially. NESARA is an arrangement that expresses a world that works

for everyone in financial terms or the financial behavior of people who embrace the ideal of a world that works for everyone.

Secondly, we need to consider that the society that enjoys NESARA will not be the same society that is standing here, now, looking forward. Oh, yes, the same people, but not the same mindset, mood, or experience. The energies continue to rise on this planet. By the time we reach NESARA, we'll be happier, more blissful, more joyful. Cooperating will be easier and in fact it will seem natural, whereas competition seems natural now. Peace will probably have been declared so there will be no desire to go to war, no ability to do so, no temptation to do so.

Therefore, we probably cannot see NESARA through these eyes. We have to imagine what it will look like as seen through the expanded, peaceful, joyful eyes we'll be seeing through then.

We cannot understand what life will be like under NESARA thinking from where we are now. Einstein once said that our social problems cannot be solved thinking from the level at which the problems were created.

More competition will not make competition disappear and cooperation establish itself on Earth. More predatory conduct will not see predatory conduct disappear. As I said a while back, if we want predatory competition to disappear, we have to stop the train and lay new track.

But more to the point we cannot imagine our changed society looking from the standpoint of our unchanged society. These eyes cannot see or imagine those days. Fortunately we have a host of ascended beings who are looking through those eyes and *they* can imagine it and are creating it for us or we might never have NESARA.

NESARA mandates that borders fall, the current tax structure is eliminated, debt disappears, and governments serve significantly different purposes than they do now. We can't project our current situation into the era in which NESARA exists. This current society is falling away and NESARA will see entirely new social arrangements being nurtured and put in place.

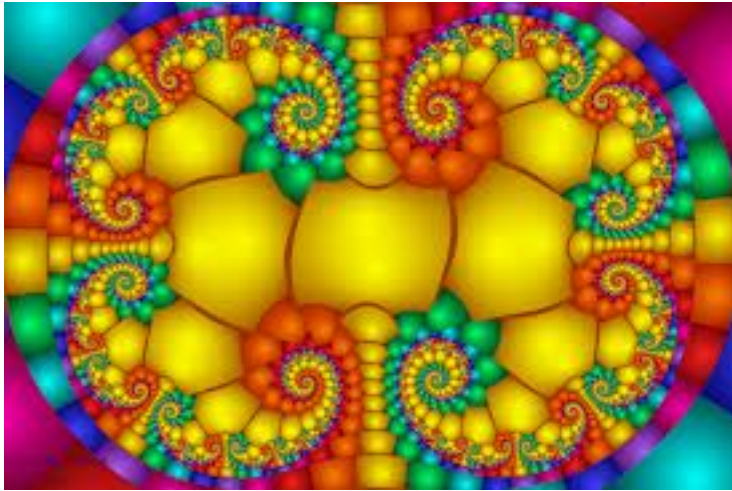
Thirdly, NESARA will be part of a wider program that will see us using replicators, if I'm correct in my understanding, robots, better computers, anti-gravity vehicles, and so on.

It doesn't make sense to consider how we'll use Earth's resources under NESARA because, by then, we probably won't be using Earth's resources very much compared to now. It isn't as useful to consider how we'll work under NESARA because a lot of work will disappear. And lest we think we'll be bored, we need to remember that blissful people are very seldom bored.

So I just encourage us to understand and acknowledge all the changes that will occur along with NESARA, how our mood and experience of life will be altered by then, and how NESARA itself is just a part of a total program that will revolutionize life, and is not simply a new currency, gold standard, and debt forgiveness. NESARA is a step along the road to Ascension itself and a "middle-ground" arrangement that is better than this and not as good as that.

People Helping People: The Relationship Between the Reval and Building Nova Earth

2016



What's the connection between the Reval and building Nova Earth?

Well, it's a lot of supposition on my part but, if you're up for it....

Leading the parade

I think terrestrials are being given a chance to "lead the parade."

I think we're being given a window between the Reval and Disclosure or NESARA, whichever comes first, to show what we can do.

We're being given the opportunity to develop leadership, on a global scale, folks who can meet with the galactics as equals and partners in our common work of restoring our world.

We're being invited to turn the first sod, so to speak, in the restoration of Planet Earth.

Nevertheless, everything that comes later - Disclosure, NESARA, new governance - will dwarf what we do now. This is our moment.

We can take up the opportunity or let it pass. Enough will take it up for us to make a good showing, I'm sure. But do we realize the opportunity for growth in taking up the challenge and invitation?

The opportunity for growth: taking responsibility for our world

How we grow is in extending the reach of what we're willing to take responsibility for. What we earn from the Reval is what we bring to the work.

How many are willing to take responsibility for the shape and condition of our world? That willingness is what there is to develop and developing it is, in my view, what causes our consciousness to expand.

Meeting the galactics and meeting with them will call upon us to stretch and stretch. Do we know how to stretch? I'm not sure I do, but I'll learn. (1)

The process of expansion - the process of consciousness shift - will differ from person to person.

Financial wayshowers may find they go through two stages of expansion. The first will arise out of our work together as lightworkers. The second will arise out of our work with the galactics and ascended masters.

My understanding is that a positive action from us - in this case, towards the restoration of Earth - sets in motion the conditions for further and further expansion of consciousness.

It's like starting a snowball rolling downhill. It goes the rest of the way by itself, gathering mass.

Our willingness to expand shows the determination and seriousness of the terrestrial contingent, as we prepare for the second stage of collaboration - cooperating with the galactics.

Further opportunities

Once we start our post-Reval work, my hunch is that Heaven and Earth will move to assist our efforts.

For instance, I imagine people who really tackle a global problem will find money being funneled to them by royals, elders, humanitarian foundations, etc.

That hunch is supported by things the Company of Heaven has said on occasion. For instance, Archangel Michael said here:

Steve Beckow: Now I have been saying to readers that the Company of Heaven is watching financial wayshowers and stewards...

Archangel Michael: That is correct.

Steve:... And that those who do well - in other words, do the job of hydrating society - will find themselves supported to go forward.

AAM: That is correct.

Steve: ... It's correct. Okay. I don't want to be saying something to them that's misleading. Thank you for being definite about that. (2)

But remember: You still need to be responsible for your own choices. Don't blindly go on my hunches here, please. It's never been more important for us to be responsible spiritual adults than it is now.

The opportunities that open up further down the road will, I'm sure, be individual. Archangel Michael described one of them. He said that those who successfully take up the challenge of financial wayshowing will become "spokesbeings for many":

"Those who are in a position of stewardship, of beginning projects that lead the way to the building and the re-creation of what Nova Earth is truly about ... become the spokesbeings for many." (3)

Galactic Federations and Lightworker Congresses

I believe that, once we start in, we'll find the galactic federations joining us, discretely before Disclosure and openly afterwards. All the breakthroughs in healing, transportation, replication, and free energy that they'll bring will magnify our efforts and ensure our success.

But we need to start. We need to take the first few steps.

We'll need specialized lightworker congresses or parliaments - for health, spirituality, women, natives, etc. The more of them that open, the more jobs - and leaders - we create.

In a world where the job market has shrunk because of automation, we *need* to create work. Jobs for people attacking global problems like poverty and hunger are exactly the kind of work we need to create: People helping people.

So don't feel bad if your labor costs are high. That money will soon be getting into circulation in the world, restarting economies - this time, without a world war to kickstart them. We're doing it via ways of peace.

In sum, if you took up the invitation to exchange currency, you just included yourself in on the opportunity of many lifetimes - to grow, to expand, to become a leader and spokesbeing for the planet. You included yourself in on the restoration of Planet Earth.

No one, I hope, will tell you what to do, what you should do, or anything of the sort. But there's a broad and living canvas before you and the best possible assortment of paints.... And all the time in the world to create something of tremendous value to yourself and the planet.

Footnotes

(1) Michael has helped me since this article was written. See "Archangel Michael: How to Expand." August 17, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/08/17/archangel-michael-how-to-expand/> and

(2) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, July 1, 2016.

(3) Ibid., May 27, 2016.

Receive and Give, Receive and Give: That is Where You are Going

2020



In my post-Reval planning, I'm envisioning my process something like this.

I've volunteered to be what's called a "pipeline," which means that folks like me will help with redistributing the planet's wealth.

I'll receive and redistribute unusual sources of wealth such as the sequestered wealth of serious human-rights abusers, prosperity packages, historical assets, etc. (1)

In my case, the redistribution will take the form of offering a Six Point Plan to any country that wishes it and can be depended on to get it to their people. (2)

In particular, I don't, like many people, see the Reval as the only abundance event. I borrow from a discussion in another article:

The Divine Mother: There will be several waves of abundance. So we give you the allowance and we see how you do. (3)

Archangel Michael: Abundance programs, plural. (4)

AAM: There will be other sources of funding [than just the Reval]. (5)

AAM: There is a great deal of wealth, not only upon your planet but off planet. (6)

AAM: Understand, [the programs] are all united so, when we speak of the Revaluation, we are speaking of a continuum of which this aspect of Reval is one. So it is not one or the other. (7)

Keep in mind as well what St. Germaine said about the Company of Heaven once they turn the tap on:

St. Germaine: I ask you to be prepared today, tomorrow, the next day, because once the flow begins, the world does not stop. Do you think the Mother creates and then stops? No. Well, neither do we.

It is the universal source or ATM. It does not run out. And you have need to reset your thinking, which means resetting your heart to receive and give, and receive and give, because it is the constant motion, with the explosion and implosion of creation in between. That is where you are going. (8)

The Divine Mother does not create and then stop. And it's knowing that that has me expect the abundance to keep flowing out until a point of equality and stability in finances has been reached around the world.

Footnotes

(1) "The Illuminati's illegally and immorally garnered fortunes will be put into circulation." (Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.)

"Their control of Wall Street and European and Asian stock markets is unraveling and so is their banking empire. They won't much longer be able to hold onto their vast fortunes amassed illegally and immorally. The forces for good will obtain those and use the monies to end impoverishment." (Matthew's Message, Jan. 8, 2017.)

Steve: Some [of my money will come] from sequestered Illuminati money, human rights abuse?

Archangel Michael: Yes. (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, March 28, 2018. Hereafter AAM.)

(2) But not all at once and only to countries where human rights are respected.

The Six Point Plan is:

One, universal basic income covering all normal living expenses for every person living in that country, lesser for young children (under twelve). Everyone has their basic expenses in life covered and can choose to work on top of that.

Two, universal (free) medicare, pharmacare, and dental care. Public health of excellent standards available to all people living in that country, without distinction.

Three, universal accessibility to all levels of education (K-Ph.D.) for all people living in that country.

Four, universal elder care, child care, and single-parent care.

Five, the elimination of personal debt.

Six, the elimination of the national debt. ("The Big Change – Part 1," May 8, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/08/the-big-change-part-1/>.)

(3) Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017, <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>.

(4) AAM, Oct. 2, 2013.

(5) Ibid., Feb. 14, 2019.

(6) Ibid., Aug. 27, 2013.

(7) Ibid., March 13, 2015.

(8) "St. Germaine: Fly Through That Portal, My Beloved Friends," channeled by Linda Dillon, May 29, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/01/st-germaine-fly-through-that-portal-my-beloved-friends/>.

Using Reval Funds to Create a World That Works

2016



This article is intended for circulation outside as well as inside the lightworker community.

<https://inteldinarchonicles.blogspot.ca/2016/08/using-reval-funds-to-create-world-that.html>

Currency holders seem to be asking themselves two questions these days:

- (1) How will I spend my earnings?
- (2) How will I be able to discern which organizations are legitimate and which organizations are fraudulent?

I have the same concerns.

I know how I'll spend my earnings. I'll put 20% away as a contingency fund. I'll put aside enough money to pay my taxes. I'll gift to my loved ones and take care of all the other gifting I intend to do.

I'll set aside a percentage of what's left for projects I intend to create. And then I'll dedicate the rest to humanitarian work.

How will I be able to discern? Archangel Michael would say: Ask your heart. And I do that.

I would also add: Use credibility analysis on the organization's communications.

Are their claims credible - that is, probable, plausible, possible, and without contradiction or inconsistency? What's their history? What do others say of them?

We have to do our due diligence until we learn to trust our hearts implicitly. (I'm not there yet.)

Someone needs to create a central directory of charities, foundations, NGOs, etc., with an appraisal of their legitimacy - to help us all out. But that's another matter.

We also need a democratic gathering of lightworkers, to decide the financial goals and targets for planetary-reformation work.

A Lightworkers Congress could convene to define and tackle the world's persistent problems - hunger, drought, disease, homelessness, sexual slavery, child labor, etc.

What are we doing by creating an organization? We're concentrating our financial power as a prism concentrates light, to create real change in the world.

Real change toward what? Real change toward a world that works for everyone. (1) We lightworkers call that Nova Earth. You probably do as well.

Most lightworkers come from the firm belief that we can and will create a world that works - a world free of pollution, a world in which everyone's cares and necessities are taken care of, a world that we haven't even dreamed of yet, but are about to have a crack at building.

Free energy. Cars that run on ... water, free energy, anti-grav, you name it. Medical breakthroughs that will have your head spin. And more.

Our Reval funds are what give us leverage. They give us the chance to build this new world, to irrigate this field and watch a crop of new inventions grow and a weed bed of unwanted conditions disappear.

I envision a democratic organization of lightworkers, acting as decision-makers directing the use of funds given to the organization by other lightworkers. These other lightworkers will have participated in the various abundance programs.

These lightworkers give a portion of their earnings to the organization to be used to end the unworkable conditions in the world.

At some level of your being, you must be aware that there's a consciousness shift going on, are you not? Do you not feel happier than last year? Is the Reval itself not an indication that a consciousness shift is going on?

How else would such a way-out idea as a Reval make any sense at all except if we're in the midst of a raising of consciousness on the entire planet?

Our frequencies are getting higher and, in this higher resonance, things are possible that simply weren't decades earlier.

If this were not the case, I wouldn't have the confidence to say: We can do this. We can create a world that works. I know we can.

We have the collective will, means, and opportunity to turn this planet's situation around - to win equality for women, to end exploitation of children, to level the playing field for the poor and much more.

You and I have it within our power to finance a revolution of love on this planet. Finely-targeted strategic gifting - in this case by an organization representing lightworkers - is how to ignite that fire.

Footnotes

(1) The phrase originated with Werner Erhard.

Kathleen Mary Willis: Understanding our “Rainbow Currency”



<https://voiceoffreedom.ca/understanding-our-rainbow-currency/#more-17028>

From red root to purple crown, Canadian money is the colours of our chakras

In 2012, Sanat Kumara, our Universal Logos and Keeper of Universal Law, mentioned “rainbow currency” to me in a personal reading with Linda Dillon, channel for the Council of Love.

Back then, I assumed that SK was speaking literally — that “rainbow currency” was money.

In my study of how things work in the higher realms, I see now that he may have been alluding to “currency” as our expanding and increasing vibrations and frequency.

An example of “higher dimensional currency” is the provincial health officer for British Columbia, Canada, Dr. Bonnie Henry.

For the Covid-19 pandemic she created a motto:

“Be kind, be calm and be safe.”

This advice helped her to win the [2020 Canadian Public Relations Society President's \(CPRS\) Award](#) for Outstanding Public Relations and Communications Management.

In 2013, when the Divine Blessings and Virtues were taught on [Heavenly Blessings Radio Show](#), it was explained that each blessing and virtue is a colour and/or ray, a vibration and frequency — “rainbow currency.”

With each radio show our understanding of these Divine Qualities grew:

[compassion](#), [humility](#), [fortitude](#), [awe](#), [joy](#), [prudence](#), [charity](#), [purity](#), [truth](#), [hope](#), [beauty](#), [wisdom](#), and [grace](#)

The Mother, the Mighty Ones, Ascended Masters and Saints channeled through Linda Dillon for the Council of Love, so we began to see the BALANCE of each of them, the Mother's Blessings and the Virtues of Father.

How we treat our selves and others is our rainbow currency.

Reaching within, calmly sitting still, simply being kind to self,
and then reaching out, being kind to others,
lifts us up into the higher realms,
creates our Ascension.

Sharing vs Lending: The New Paradigm in Finance

2020



I'd now like to turn our attention for one post to the key switch in the financial paradigm from accumulating profit to sharing.

I used to have trouble imagining how finances would work if we didn't lend money. What would be the inducement for one person to give money to another?

But of course I was thinking from a Third-Dimensional point of view.

I haven't lent money since probably 1980 when a friend ripped me off for \$5,000, which he was going to pay me back by "Monday." (Monday never arrived.)

He was not the first to renege on a debt. I resolved at that time to never lend money again. And I haven't since.

If I have the money, I give it. If not, I don't. To address the Third-Dimensional paradigm and question, why do I do that? What is the inducement to lend?

Honestly? Because in the act of giving, I experience love.

There seems to be no love in lending money and demanding interest. There's love to be felt in the unencumbered act of giving.

A second reason for giving it is I haven't lost any friendships from trying to get people to pay back their debts. I've lost them for other reasons but not for that one.

A third reason is that, over time, giving erases the ego sense that the hoarding of money invites.

I saw this when my Visa went up as a result of helping someone buy medical equipment. I heard myself say, well, I'll just pay it down over time. Money in. Money out. There was no conception of "me" and "mine."

As for the expense involved, I had already developed a pattern in my financial dealings, I saw at that moment. I lent it and relied on Michael to bring in the money to pay it back. And it's always worked to date. It may be a large part of why I'll be working as a "flowthrough" or "pipeline." (1)

Here's a fourth: Having the focus on the other person serves as a kind of brake that stops us from leaping into excessive expenditure - châteaux, jet planes, etc. We tend to be more moderate when we know that a portion of our funds is destined for others.

And a fifth: After a while, we really start to enjoy giving. We enjoy the smiles on everyone's face, the sigh of relief. Isn't that all wonderful?

What do you call what I was doing? I call it "sharing." Sharing brings love. Generosity is a divine virtue and state. Giving rather than hoarding is consistent with the design of life. (2) As far as my experience goes, all divine states lead to and bring in love and even bliss.

I predict that the new economy will operate on the principle of sharing. Certainly the redistribution of cabal wealth is all about sharing. NESARA as well.

The inducement will be to experience the love that arises when we share. In the Fifth Dimension, everyone will have an unquenchable desire for more love and generosity will then be a natural state.

Footnotes

(1) Michael revealed that the Company of Heaven had criteria. He identifies non-attachment as one of them here:

"We know that your desires do not tend towards the physical. And of course that is one of the reasons why you are perfect for flow through. You are not looking for

planes and châteaux, as we have talked about before." (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow, Aug. 2, 2017.)

(2) The nature of God is to give endlessly. As St. Germaine said:

“Do you think the Mother creates and then stops? No. Well, neither do we.

“It is the universal source or ATM. It does not run out.” (“St. Germaine: Fly Through That Portal, My Beloved Friends,” channeled by Linda Dillon, May 29, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/06/01/st-germaine-fly-through-that-portal-my-beloved-friends/>.)

In seeing things with compassion, in giving, in considering others, we approach godliness more closely. The natural laws help us along by rewarding kindness, charitableness, sharing and bringing to us the unfortunate results of hoarding. That's why Jesus would say:

"Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust does corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal." (Matthew 19:21.)

Ending All Harmful Systems and Practices

2020



What do we want the legal system to look like in Nova Earth?

Do we want legislative bills with loads of self-serving, pork-barrel amendments?
Do we want judges elected or appointed politically - Democrat and Republican judges? Do we want prisons to be for profit?

Incarceration has been shown to have become an industry in some courts. The judge gets a kickback for every defendant sentenced to prison.

Here in Canada, the judges are not elected. A committee of eight legal professionals makes recommendations on appointments, which are usually acted upon by government. Sheriffs are not elected. And prisons are not for profit.

Any public service that is made "for profit" is, in my view, risking exploiting its service group - transit, hospitals, police, judiciary, prisons. Public services, I believe, need to be publicly funded and publicly administered. (1)

My attitude towards corruption is that everything will ultimately be tended to (A) by Ascension itself or (B) by the rising vibrations before Ascension. There are also lightworkers tasked with working the process in the name of the people.

The message of all the channeled sources reproduced here is that systems that intentionally and maliciously harm people will not survive into the new world. Matthew Ward's comments are representative:

"Earth has reached energy planes where everything in low vibratory levels is disintegrating. What has been going on back stage, so to say, is moving onto center stage where the play that's unfolding can be viewed by the public." (2)

"We have mentioned in several messages that all enacted or proposed laws in any country that were devised with dark purpose will be stricken. Nullifying all unjust and injurious laws, regulations and policies and ending all harmful systems and practices are integral aspects of clearing the way for Earth's Golden Age." (3)

"Ending all harmful systems and practices" will, I'm sure, include prisons for profit as well as the judges who routinely sentence young men (I hazard a guess that they're predominantly black) to prison for minor offenses.

And, yes, in my estimation, we *should* give these corrupted institutions and practices a push. Peacefully. Without creating residue. As time goes forward, I think it'll take less and less of a push to bring about reform.

Having worked within a legal system that was uncorrupted, (4) I look forward to the disappearance of corruption from our legal systems with great anticipation.

Footnotes

(1) Publicly-administered services can often be subject to more effective accountability measures than private corporations. A scandal in one service can bring down a government.

While the government may respond by deceiving the people - one need look no farther than 9/11 for that - at least the government feels a need to respond, whereas a private corporation might not.

All of this ignores the fact that, with Ascension, no one will want to deceive or harm so we're really discussing (A) the period before and (B) the possible setting of precedents for Nova Earth.

(2) Matthew's Message, as received by Suzy Ward, January 11, 2015, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/january-11-2015/>

(3) Ibid., Jan. 4, 2012.

(4) As a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board. Turn-of-the-21st-century Canadian refugee law appeared to me to be uncorrupted. We did have two Members in Montreal sell decisions. They were caught, fired, and brought to trial.

Unjust Laws will be Repealed

2018



Credit: bigozine2.com

Some people may be worried about such things as the wall between the U.S. and Mexico or the Trans-Pacific Partnership's impact on national sovereignty or "stand your ground" laws, etc.

Add to these the laws passed years ago to curtail civil rights - what's our future with these laws in place?

I feel reassured by the Company of Heaven's many messages, mostly though Matthew Ward and SaLuSa, that all unjust laws and other similar measures will be repealed.

Matthew and SaLuSa are the two sources that I regard as most helpful and credible on current affairs. Let's review what they've said on this subject.

Matthew Ward

Matthew Ward, through his mother Suzy Ward, tells us that: "Reforms that will be instituted quickly [after NESARA] include ... the repeal of all unjust laws and regulations." (1)

On other occasions he repeats the same message:

"Laws, policies, regulations and practices that are unjust or injurious will be overturned, including unfair taxation rates." (2)

"All unjust laws and policies will be struck down." (3)

"All cruel and unjust laws, policies and traditions will be struck down and, in their stead, love and fairness will reign." (4)

"We have mentioned in several messages that all enacted or proposed laws in any country that were devised with dark purpose will be stricken. Nullifying all unjust and injurious laws, regulations and policies and ending all harmful systems and practices are integral aspects of clearing the way for Earth's Golden Age." (5)

He explains that matters can be no other way:

"It can be no other way - simply [put], this is the physics that governs life in this universe. As Earth continues apace into successively higher planes, nothing with low vibrations in any form - physical bodies, subversive plans, theft, dishonesty, unjust laws and imprisonment, bigotry, cruel customs and deeds - can survive." (6)

SaLuSa of Sirius

Add to these the messages of SaLuSa of Sirius, through Mike Quinsey.

SaLuSa tells us that "the Laws of the Land ... will be carefully scrutinized and amended, to take out those that are unjust and unlawful." (7)

“Any draconian or unjust Laws will have been removed” by the time of Ascension, he says. (8)

He adds:

"Your laws are Man's laws and too draconian when viewed with spiritual understanding. Even though there is little time to the end of duality, there will a reformation of your laws so that where injustice has occurred it can be remedied." (9)

He predicts the fall of Team Dark and the removal of all controls.

“The dark Ones played their hand realising that time was not on their side, but have failed to achieve world control as intended. Their attempts to do so have left you with few rights and subject to rigid controls that have taken away your freedom. Have no fear. All of that will change, and the unjust and unnecessary laws will be repealed.” (10)

These then are the sources I rely on to remain calm when the legislature is passing suspect and ill-sounding laws. I'm convinced they will not last.

Once NESARA becomes the law of the land, I believe, all unjust laws will be repealed.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, Sept. 1, 2012, at <https://matthewbooks.com>. He adds that:

“Millions now imprisoned on false charges or for minor infractions or as a result of simply being on ‘the other side’ in wars will be released - yes, it will be easy to identify all who are innocent!”

(2) Ibid., July 4, 2012.

(3) Matthew Ward, "Essay on 2012," Dec. 31, 2007, at <https://matthewbooks.com>.

(4) Matthew's Message, July 4, 2008.

(5) Ibid., Jan. 24, 2012.

(6) Ibid., Mar. 1, 2012.

(7) SaLuSa, Feb. 3, 2012.

(8) Ibid., Aug. 3, 2012.

(9) Ibid., Nov. 10, 2010.

|

SaLuSa said on another occasion:

“It will take time to achieve a full restitution by lawful means, but already the ground has been prepared. Those who have ruled unjustly will move aside, to allow a more spiritually-based government to take over. It will be of an interim nature until a reformation has taken place to set up one that has the approval of the people.

“Successive governments have been the puppets of the Illuminati, even if there was not complete awareness amongst the representatives. Their power has influenced policies world wide, and if necessary bribery and corruption has been used. However, the truth about their activities is being revealed, and their illegal institutions are being prepared for closure. So much is now surfacing and will continue to do so, until any facet of the dark forces presence has been removed.” (SaLuSa, May 24, 2010.)

(10) Ibid., March 15, 2010.

The Context for Building Nova Earth

Our Invitation to Build Nova Earth

2012



So here we are, in the midst of our own very gradual move away from Third Dimensionality, through Fourth, and on to the destination of many in the Fifth (some higher). We've entered another phase in which we take up our new task - building Nova Earth.

Our resolve to build Nova Earth isn't finally connected to what happens or doesn't happen around Ascension. To be sure, we use the momentum built up by our common association over these past years to engage in the work together, but building Nova Earth is something that should happen no matter what else occurs in any other area of human life. Building a world that works is universally needed and makes sense from whatever vantage point it's viewed.

Several years ago, if I were to say we need to build a world that works for everyone, people might say "Huh?"

But since then we've been through an intensive workshop on moving forward as a world. We've built a connection with each other and a sense of the collective and of what moving forward looks like that probably could not have been achieved in any other way.

And it's that sense of the collectivity and the momentum of preparing for Ascension which now can be used to realize the ideal of a world that works. We need to realize for ourselves the tremendous opportunity that lies before us at this moment.

That opportunity is to use our momentum to totally leave behind us all the oppressive and exploitative arrangements we put in place that saw the world's wealth, power and privilege concentrated in the hands of a smaller and smaller circle.

We've broken the cabal's weapons of mass destruction. We've broken their hold on the economy. We've broken their means of hypnotizing people into dumbled-down robots. We've emerged from all that.

The time to hammer the iron is when the iron is hot and the iron will never be hotter than it is now. So I invite you to take up the task with me and hammer on the anvil.



The time has come. This is the moment to capitalize on the alignment of the world to realize, to bring into being, not just a better world, but a world that's utterly free of oppression and exploitation and dedicated to personal sovereignty, global abundance, and human unity.

* * *

The phrase “a world that works for everyone” was coined by Werner Erhard during the last global effort to create a world free from hunger, oppression, and disempowerment. I'm sure he doesn't mind me borrowing it. Just thinking about how a world could be made to work for everyone is empowering. It loosens us from conceptual shackles.

But we have the opportunity to free ourselves from much more than just conceptual shackles. We have the opportunity to free the world from all manner of suffering. And we need to embrace that opportunity.



Have we been invited to do the work? Yes, we have. And we'll work our way up to that invitation in this chapter.

SaLuSa said on Jan. 4, 2013, that “the next part of your Ascension is with Mother Earth, and with our help to create a new Earth that is befitting souls who are growing exponentially and becoming fully conscious Beings.” He predicted close cooperation once the galactics arrive.

“You will then be able to call yourselves ‘Galactic Beings’ and the doors will open to even greater opportunities than you have ever experienced. Your rate of progress is entirely up to you, and once you have made your decision you will have plenty of help from us.” (1)

In the past we've thought that we couldn't create Nova Earth without the galactic contribution of vision and technology. But their arrival has to await acceptance from the majority of people on the planet. Meanwhile, as Matthew Ward tells us, we've already taken up the initiative.

“We know that some of you think that clearing away the debris left by darkness can come only after our universal family is on site. As much as they want to bring their technology and work alongside you, even the possibility of such assistance is not strongly registered in the collective consciousness.

“The *positive* aspect in this case is that souls on the planet are, and others very soon will be, taking the initiative to change what needs to be changed.” (2)



Sanat Kumara, the Planetary Logos and Keeper of the Universal Laws, tells us that “you are already moving to the creation and the building of Nova Earth.”

“And that is where the peace, the joy, the abundance and the new beginnings are. And that is why I have begun this night by saying, ‘Welcome to the new beginnings.’ [The transition to Nova Earth] has already happened.” (3)

Matthew Ward warned us not to expect the changes to occur all at once. Change will be incremental.

“Just as you, we wish that all necessary changes could happen overnight. It will take many negotiators, many discussions and some logjams before all hearts and minds are in accord.

“The Golden Age master planners knew that you couldn’t transform your world any way other than step by step, and at a soul level you and everyone else on Earth know this too.

“Even with extraterrestrial aid, a third-density civilization evolving into a peaceful peoples living in harmony with Nature is a transitional process. All along our messages and answers to readers who questioned this have been the same—changes will come incrementally.” (4)

SaLuSa tells us we should by now know something of what's expected of us.

“By now all of you have some idea as to what your place is in the New Age, and what is expected of you. At the very least project your Love and Light at every opportunity and you will be doing as much as can be expected of anyone. You do not all have to be in a major role as you are part of the team, and believe us that every contribution counts as far as the outcome is concerned.” (5)



Stylized depiction of Archangel Michael

Last year we concluded our work to emerge from the grip of the planet's controllers and to publicize Ascension as widely as possible. The building of Nova Earth awaited passing through the 21/12/12 portal. Now, the Company of Heaven is inviting us to involve ourselves in the work.

For instance, Archangel Michael through Linda Dillon issued this invitation on *An Hour with an Angel* recently.

“I invite you, I hold out my arms to you as do all the mighty ones [archangels], all the ascended masters. The Divine Mother, the Company of Heaven, we hold out our arms to you and say, please, join with us now in partnership [to build Nova Earth]. ...

“I welcome you to this new chapter, this new book, this new adventure.” (6)

And through Ron Head, he asked us to contribute whatever we could and wished to.

“Whatever you can contribute, please continue to do so. If that is anchoring light in your case, then do that. You have no way of measuring the effect of what you do, but please know that it is necessary and applauded.” (7)



He made the same appeal on *An Hour with an Angel* on Jan 21.

“It is time for the best and the brightest — and we are not meaning just those who have been identified by former regimes as the best and the brightest — but it is time for the best and the brightest hearts, intellects, spirits, healers, communicators to come together and to formulate (to use your terms, dear heart) what is workable, what is sustainable. Might I add, what is joyful?” (8)

So we’ve received our invitation and it only requires us now to show up and take our places.

* * *

In this next phase of activity, we'll encounter many expectations of how life should be and perhaps resistance to the next phase of the work. Many will say, for instance, that there's no need to focus on the negative. We wish there wasn't, but there *is* suffering in the world and the task falls to us to look to it and stop it.

Many may feel that these situations will be addressed and redressed without our attending to them. We're not so sure of that, and we've been given the general request in any case to turn our attention to the redress of wrongs on Planet Earth regardless. Part of this is for karmic reasons: we created the chaos on the planet and we’re expected to play a role in cleaning it up.

The area of the world's unworkability that we've chosen to address first on the *Golden Age of Gaia* is the oppression, exploitation, and persecution of social

groups. At this moment we're looking at one social group in particular - women and girls.

That may turn out to be all that we can manage and is intended to be a demonstration project only. Or we may be able to look at other social groups in the course of our work. Or other areas of the planet's unworkability. We don't know what it will be possible to do in this next phase.



Other lightworkers will stop destructive mining, restore the forests, extend medical care to the suffering, feed the hungry, house the homeless, bring peace to the globe and tackle other areas of unworkability until at last we have a planet that works.

It may come to nothing in terms of what happens in the external world. But we prefer to think that will lead to a wholesale transformation in the global way of being.

Whether successful or not in the ways the world can measure, we declare our readiness to take up this next phase of lightwork: to build a world that works. We ask that you join us in that resolve.

If we make mistakes in the work that lies ahead, we ask your pardon. We ask you to assist us not to make mistakes and to carry the ball when we falter or fail.

Mistakes don't say that the work isn't wanted and needed.

We welcome your participation as we create the context and then begin the task. Whatever you may think or feel about what may or may not have gone before, it's still time to take this world's unworkability and transform it into what works for the ultimate good of everybody.

That having been said, let's turn to the work that needs to be done.

Footnotes

(1) SaluSa, Jan. 4, 2013, at http://www.treeofthegoldenlight.com/First_Contact/Channeled_Messages_by_Mike_Quinsey.htm

(2) Matthew's Message, Dec. 29, 2012, at <http://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>

(3) "Sanat Kumara: Our Heartfelt Apologies to the Disappointed," Jan. 7, 2013. <http://goldenageofgaia.com/into-the-golden-age-of-gaia/the-midpoint-of-ascension/sanat-kumara-our-heartfelt-apologies-to-the-disappointed/>

(4) Matthew's Message: January 19, 2013.

(5) SaLuSa, Jan. 25, 2013.

(6) "Archangel Michael: You're Building the New Reality of Gaia," Jan. 21, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/building-nova-earth-toward-a-world-that-works-for-everyone/nova-earth-society/archangel-michael-youre-building-the-new-reality-of-gaia/>

(7) "Archangel Michael via Ron Head: It is Truly a Time to be Joyous," Jan. 21, 2012, at <http://oraclesandhealers.wordpress.com/2013/01/21/2544/#more-2544>.

(8) "Archangel Michael: You're Building the New Reality of Gaia," *ibid*.

The Mother's Clarion Call to All of Humanity!

2020



This is my clarion call to all of humanity to embrace love, to embrace truth, to embrace peace...

At the behest of the Divine Mother, Elle shares this beautiful gem from her personal reading with Linda Dillon.

The Mother's Clarion Call To All Of Humanity!

Greetings, I am Mary, I am Maré, Universal Mother, Mother of Hope, Mother of Change, Mother of One, Mother of All – and yes, sweet one, Mother of thee. And I come this day in this capacity, but I also come as Infinite Eternal Creator.

And I come as Guardian, for although it is the Father's and my Eternal Divine Plan, I am also Guardian of this Plan – I am Overseer, I am Implementer, I am Guardian. I guide the pieces as if this was a chess board; no, *not* that I am suggesting to you, like many arrogant leaders, that in fact I do not take into account the hearts and minds, positions, yearnings, progressions of each and every one of my angelic children.

And let me be clear. There is not one being – human, starseed, hybrid or earthkeeper – that is *not* one of my Angelic Beings. And it matters not whether you

belong to the Legion of Michael or the Tribe of Uriel, the Praisers of Metatron or the Truth Speakers of Gabrielle. It does not matter your colour, your hue. You are my Angels, birthed from my being – birthed not only from my womb, but from my heart.

And that is what humanity is learning right now: it is to birth from their heart instead of their ego.

This has nothing to do with dimensionality. And it would appear that no matter how often I speak... Sanat Kumara speaks... Michael speaks... we *all* speak... about the interdimensional reality, it would appear that still our messages are not fully integrated and surrendered to, embraced.

People think of the dimensions as hierarchical, as if the 1st dimension which is the Birthing of Essence – think of it – *the Birthing of Essence into form; the Idea coming forth* – that that somehow is less important, less embraceable, less respected than the 7th of *Christ Consciousness* or the 12th of *Grace*. It is a circular dimensional realm.

You begin as an idea, filled with grace, birthed from grace. How could you be birthed from our being and not be filled with grace?

And then you travel, enjoying what each dimension has to offer, and these are very broad, delicious, luscious buffets of offerings. And then you end up at the 12th in the fulfilment of grace, which is an encapsulation of all the dimensions, all the realities, so that you begin again in that sacred spiral.

The ‘old third’ dimension I have been saying for years (and you, beloved Elle, know) – it no longer exists. And what is occurring in humanity at this time, with this embrace of various, many... *far too many*... theories of chaos, conspiracy, diversion, untruth... *outright lies*... is it is these humans that are too afraid to truly embrace and acknowledge the truth – and not the truth of us but the truth of who they are, who their neighbour is.

They are clinging to old patterns that no longer serve, and even when they were hardy did not really serve, but there is no place for this. There is no place for the untruth.

And let me be very clear. What I categorise as untruth is that which is not only of lies but of cruelty, control, ego. And these scenarios are being created because they want to create, they want to re-create, they want to re-anchor the old third reality. And they are doing so, many inadvertently and some very consciously, and they are doing it kicking and screaming.

So let me be very clear this day. **This is my clarion call to all of humanity to embrace love, to embrace truth, to embrace peace** – and to not only set aside, not only to relinquish, but to literally surrender the drama, the sense of vengeance, re-venge, punishment, that one is guilty and one is to blame, and therefore one is in a better position to judge. *There is no room for judgment!*

Do you discern what has gone awry? Yes, of course you do! And might I suggest, sweet children, that you begin that discernment by looking at what has gone awry in your *own life*, and then your *own role* within your family, and then your *own role* within the community.

That is what this *pause* is being used for. That is how I have shifted the energy and the purpose of this Covid-19 pandemic, so that *all* of you would stop and remember that you are Angels-in-form, experiencing and expressing love. This is a gift, and it has turned into an ungodly melee of punishment. No one – no, not even I, not the Father, not the Holy Spirit, not Yeshua or Mohammed – no one, seen or unseen, is in charge of your belief systems.

You are not taking things to your heart, sweet ones (and I do not mean you, Elle). You are not taking things to your heart – to the truth of your heart – and discerning: *“Is this of love; is this something that I truly wish to support, to prop up, to continue on in the rebirth of the human race – in this time of resurrection of Nova Gaians?”*

Gaia and the Kingdoms are well ahead of you. Now it is time for you to surrender and then, out of that surrender, to embrace the true potential of who and what you are. This is the time of transition. You do not go through transition, you do not go through rebirth, by constantly turning around and running back and grabbing what no longer fits, what is no longer useful – what is no longer of love.

Step forward into the light. Step forward into the light, the power, the truth, the potential of who *YOU* are. And if you find yourselves surrounded by those who

say, “No! No, you must know this conspiracy or that chaos,” bless them and let them go!

You can invite them to step forward into the love, but if not, step forward yourself, bright one! Come into my heart. Come into the truth of the realm that I have created for my Angels to play in.

What are you waiting for?

I am waiting to greet you, to embrace you, to co-create with you. Why do you or would you hesitate? There is no reason.

Let me be clear. This is not the Divine One calling you home. This is me, Divine Mother/Father One, saying it is time to stay and truly engage in the unfoldment of our Plan, yes, but also yours.

Never did you say to me: “Mother, what I want to do is incarnate, and then go to the planet and not only discover but actually implement how much brutality I can bring forth to the human race; how much pain and suffering I can cause; how many secret scenarios of power grabs I can implement.” *None of you ever said that!* And none of you would have been permitted to reincarnate at this time of the rebirth of love if that was the case.

So acknowledge and embrace who you truly are and surrender unto me what is not of truth.

Go with my love. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
©2020 Council of Love, Inc.
<https://counciloflove.com/>

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted. [Full terms of copyright at <https://counciloflove.com/copyright-notice/>

Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017

2017



The Divine Mother incarnated as Mary, Mother of Jesus

Divine Mother: Welcome to all of you, my beloved ones upon this planet, this sweet archangel that has incarnated and assumed the form of planetary Gaia. I begin with this because I want you to conceive of the potential that each and every one of you carries. When we first spoke of this planet being an archangel in form, of how they assumed this form of planet, ancient being in service to the One, many of you were hesitant or dumbfounded.

But the reason we speak of this is for you to comprehend, my beloved ones, the scope, the majesty, the potential of what you are capable of. Yes, as archangels, as angels, as star seed. It matters not how you conceive of yourself, how you perceive of yourself, you are of my essence. And in that you carry the pattern of all. You carry the pattern of love which has such a myriad of faces, expressions and ways of being.

So often of late, which is one of the reasons why I have asked to step forth and speak of the Plan, so often of late I have heard your cries, your pleas, your tears in the night suggesting and telling me, pleading with me, saying that you are not sure that you can go on.

While at the same time and in the same sacred space, declaring your glee, your happiness, your joy that you know that this is the time of fulfillment and the bringing forth of your plan, of the blossoming of you, sweet one, in the larger context of my dream, my Plan, *the* Plan, for we do not necessarily claim ownership. In many ways, think of this plan, this plan for this planet because the grander Plan might be too large to talk about. We will see.

But the grander plan for this planet is very simply the unfoldment of love, the re-anchoring of love as the fundamental energy and guiding principle of existence in this realm.

Now, think of what I say to you this day. When the reference point of all creation, all thinking, all feeling, all action, all interaction is love, then the harmony of One, our harmony, and yes, our sacred union, is in place. And, while we say re-anchored, think of it in this way, because you have never been untethered of the Father and I, you have never been untethered from the love. That is not, in your realm, a possibility, and there are infinite possibilities.

So think of it in this way: that you have dropped or weighed anchor far out on a very, very stormy sea and you are but a row boat. And you have been tossed and turned and sometimes upheaval has occurred and you have had your little boat full of water and you thought you were sinking. And, this has been the state, both individually and for humanity, for a very long time. Do not think, my beloved ones, that I am not aware or do not care about the turmoil that you have experienced both in the immediate present, past and distant eons.

Now, what I say to you is you are taking that row boat, your beautiful sacred self, [by] my Plan, and let us say that the archangels are in charge of this transport, along with your star family and we are transporting this sweet little row boat to a placid little lake or an inlet in a favorite cove. And the water is crystal clear and your anchor is simply gently upon the bottom and you bob up and down now and then, or you simply stay perfectly still. And you enjoy the peace, the beauty, the harmony of existence.

Now, I do not imply that to be in the harmony of One, which is my Plan, to be in the harmony of love, in that perfect balance of bliss and exuberance and joy, negates adventure. Quite the contrary!

I have been beckoning you. This is my Plan. I beckon you, I invite you and now I am reaching out to you. Take my hand that we may go forth in the truest adventure of the co-creation of Earth, of Gaia, of Gaians and humanity and the multiplicity of the kingdoms.

To be your creator self is the Plan. You cannot fully embody and embrace the totality of your creator self, especially in form, if you are not in alignment with the love, with the will, and even with the divine mind. That harmony necessitates creation and it is also a precursor to meaningful creation.

Now certainly humans over the many tens of thousands of years have perfected the creation of illusion, the illusion of disconnect, of betrayal, of abandonment, of abuse and control.

And that has been a journey that you have chosen collectively during that phase to follow and it has been part of my Plan that certainly this exercise of undeveloped free will would be allowed to come forth so that individually and collectively you would learn that these choices in the simplest way cause pain. And what is pain other than a feeling, an experience of separation from us.

Your design, the design that I have imbued you with, is that we are connected and one and your greatest dream and desire is to be in unity and ultimately reunification so any sense of separation is what you think of as pain. And it is true, it is genuine.

And, of course you have had many names for this: betrayal, abandonment, you know the list. And, you have internally and externally blamed others, blamed me, for this state of affairs, not wanting to assume that mature responsibility for your choices. And all this, while not welcomed, has been allowed, until such point where my desire and your desire, individually and collectively, have re-conjoined.

This has always been the Plan. That at the point when you have turned back to the Father and I, metaphorically and actually, that what you have found is us standing right here waiting and beckoning and reaching out to you to begin this next phase. We are infinitely patient.

And, yes, beloved ones, there is such a thing as divine timing. And divine timing in this instance, because that is what it is, is you turning back to us. Not because of

rigidity or control or power structures. And, I do not say this as a critique of all structured religions. But the turning back to me, to us has been direct, not because it was required, not because you have been told it was necessary, but because your heart, in the truth and the yearning of your plan within our Plan has brought this forth.

Now you say, “But we made this collective decision, Mother, in and around 2012, spiritually and physically, emotionally, in every realm.” Spiritually mature decisions also require, my beloveds, spiritually mature preparation. You have entered a phase of claiming your birthright of freedom and power, in the truest sense, to be in sacred partnership with us.

So, have we been assisting you? Yes. We have been showing you how to tie your shoes, how to bake bread, how to create Nova Earth. But we have not been tying your shoes for you or serving up your dinner because that would not empower you. And the anchoring of your promise and the promise of this plan is your assumption of your divine authority. I do not use these words lightly.

Divine authority, what does this mean? That you have stepped forward. You are authorized and empowered. And you are and will be given the wherewithal to proceed as your creator self, never simply as a minion, a puppet. Often you and we have used the word servant which sometimes has a slightly different connotation in your understanding, because we are all servants.

Yes, beloved, I am a servant to you, to the One, to the Father, to the All. You do not conceive of me this way. And you and Michael and Raphael and St. Germaine and all beings are servants to one another and to the All. To the All of this planet and each other and to the All, if you are thinking your galaxy or a universe, the multiverse or the omniverse. It is all of a piece, child.

And, because it is all of a piece, interwoven, interdependent, interconnected, there are ... evolutionary steps – that is what I will call it – that are occurring upon sweet Gaia and within each of you that have far-reaching impact and consequences throughout the omniverse.

So when you hesitate – and you haven’t been hesitating, by the way – but when you hesitate or do not carry through on a soul promise, then the impact is very far reaching as well.

Now, this may feel daunting at times and that is part of the cry and the plea that I hear from many of you. Because seldom, sweet ones, are those cries for help based on selfishness or self-serving requests. The plea that I hear most often is to either come home to the reunification or to have divine intervention that you may proceed in the fulfillment of your dreams and my dreams, that you can be back in the balance, the perfect bliss of love because it is far too painful to be anywhere else.

Now, that is a very broad overview. And then you would say to me, “But Mother, we understand the progression of what we have been doing. But where is the fulfillment and what is the chaos that we now witness in so many areas and pockets of this planet?”

It is the last tantrum. It is the destruction of the illusion and the exposure on many, many fronts of what hatred and greed and abuse looks like. Because even for those who are acting as the players in this part of the unfoldment, it is painful for a being that seeks power for themselves or power over another, whether it is a parent over a child, a husband over a wife, a man over an army. It matters not. The yearning [for], the exercise of control never gives the joy. The pain simply grows. And so the actions become more grotesque, larger, until the breakdown is and has [been] and will be occurring.

So, you observe this and you certainly intervene where you can and [where] appropriate and you send the love. But you do not engage in the process because you want, and I want, that breakdown to occur.

Do not forget the collective decided to proceed together. And that decision set a pattern and a paradigm, again far-reaching. And was that desire for the collective to come forth as one? Yes. But it was early, so you still have the capacity, dear hearts, to surprise your Mother. But also know, when I say early, I have a tendency to discuss things in much longer time frames than you do.

So I do not talk about yesterday or today. Not because I do not understand it, but simply because I know the volatility of human emotion and how things go up and down but always coming to this place of resolve.

Now, several that I have empowered, particularly Yeshua, have spoken of this as the time of fulfillment. I want you to know that resolution, resolve – using your language and understanding – is not fulfillment. Resolve is two stubborn children

having a fist fight in the school yard, stopping and staring at each other with bloody noses saying, “Okay, we won’t fight anymore,” and holding that resolve because there are consequences for them to proceed any further.

Fulfillment is the glorious joy and celebration of what has always been planned not only for the planet and the kingdoms, but beloveds, for each and every one of you, that this sense of isolation or struggle does not exist. And some of you are tasting this and setting down the new paradigm. And that is my gift to you so that this new understanding, this new way of being is being anchored already upon your planet.

But the creation, yes, it is mine, but it is also yours. If the Mother sees her beloved child as an artist or an architect and says, “Here. Here are the water colors. Here are the Lego blocks. Build what is divinely beautiful. I give you my divine authority to do so. I will guide you. I will help you. But I entrust this to you as well.”

Now, I know I give you a great deal to ponder. So where do you wish to begin?

SB: I could listen to you forever, Mother, so please don't think I am chafing at the bit here. Nor at all. I did have a question for you about your comment on our assumption of our divine authority. I think I have heard enough from the Masters and the galactics and the Company of Heaven *about* our divine authority. But *assumption* of divine authority. How do we *assume* divine authority?

DM: A brilliant question. Because for me to confirm or reassure you that you have our divine authority and that it is part and parcel of your beloved sweet divine self in human form, from wherever you think that you hail from is one thing. The reticence ... and I do not ever criticize you or chastise. There are times when I am sorrowful, not because of the unfoldment but because I know that you hurt and harm your heart, hurt and harm yourself. But there has been a huge reticence individually and collectively on the part of human beings to assume that divine authority. And of course, the first step to that is the individual assumption.

Now part of that reticence has been the very well-established abuse of authority upon your planet so that many who are of the love hesitate to step forth thinking that authority has so often meant that you are trying to coerce or tell somebody else what to do, and that you don’t want to put yourself in that role or in that position of potential conflict. But that is not what we are talking about.

You are of us, and you are fully and completely autonomous. And in this I mean that that is the gift and the trust of free will. Because free will has been so aberrant in so many ways, those of you who wish to align with love, with divinity, often will hesitate, be reticent, to assume your authority. But if you do not assume it, then who does?

Now, let me be a very practical Mother, which is not what I am known for. (Chuckles) You have assumed form, and let me say to you I have allowed you to assume form. I have chosen and created and birthed you into form. That is the Plan at work and I have done this, we have done this, with that spark of divinity so that you would be divine in form.

And what that means in very practical terms is the assumption of your divine authority to be in charge of your life, of your thoughts, of your feelings, of your actions, of your behaviors, of your steps, of your environments, all the way out to the edges of the universe, throughout all times and dimensions. But I won't go there because that would confuse and this is me trying to be practical.

If you do not take authority over your existence – think in practical terms, this life – then what happens? You are adrift. You are in fact that row boat in the middle of the ocean being twisted and turned every which way. Divine authority means choosing - yes, with your free will and your divine authority of free will - to direct how, where, when, if you choose to proceed.

You have the most magnificent internal wisdom and knowing. That pain barometer of separation tells you when you are not in alignment with your divine self and hence with us. There are times, and we mean moments, when the action is what you would think of as doing nothing. But of course doing nothing is always doing something because you are either disengaged or being the observer or participant observer. So there is no such thing. It is an illusion for you to even conceive or believe or think that you are not in your divine authority every moment of your existence.

Now, if you choose to ignore it, and that is what the reticence is, then you are not fulfilling your joy, your purpose, what gives you the greatest glee. And yes, there are moments when those decisions can be challenging and difficult. But, that shows you your strength, your courage, your valor, your persistence in working

your way back to us. So much of that reticence has been, “Well, I don’t want to step on anyone’s toes,” while allowing yourself to be trampled. That is not the plan.

The plan is harmonious, like a dance. Will there be missteps at times? Yes. That is when you bow to each other and chuckle. You do not go to war.

So, there is this reticence, particularly upon the light worker community, because authority has been defined as dictatorial, as controlling. But, what you are truly doing is anchoring and re-anchoring, through this assumption of divine authority, the truth of what leadership, stewardship and creation and co-creation and partnership and community and unity and truth is all about. And, if you do not do it, my beloveds, who does?

Because, as the old is fading away – and trust me, it will fade away, that is a given – then there will be a vacuum if you have not stepped forward and said, “You know, there is an alternate way to be human, to live upon this planet in ways that are kind and considerate and sharing and decent and honest and filled with laughter and sweetness.”

This is a planet of such diversity and beauty and she will be pure again. That is already underway. I am not suggesting that you engage in bully fights. That is futile; it is an exercise in futility. What I am suggesting as your creator self, in the assumption of individual and collective authority, is that you forge a different pathway and you open that pathway for all to come with you. And we are helping you. That gateway is open and you are being flooded and you are being assisted and you will be assisted every step of the way.

SB: Mother, I just heard you say we will be assisted every step of the way and that, in fact, is at the basis of my next question. If I go into building Nova Earth the mind, heart and will that I have now, I worry that I won’t be able to handle the challenges. Sometimes I think of myself as a battery, just the kind you buy in the drugstore, just the single battery, and that I’ll be completely drained trying to do everything that needs to be accomplished in the coming years. Can you counsel me on that? Can you give me some reassurance that I will have the needed wit and will to get this next phase of work done?

DM: Yes. First of all, you can plug your battery into me. You can ask Archangel Michael for a boost. I say this for all of you because most of you who hear me this night know what it is to be in love. And, yes, I am not talking about just the love, I am talking about head over heels, chemical, hormonal, human falling in love, and how in those initial stages you can't do enough. You can stay up all night and talk. You can make love for hours. You can plan your entire life together. You can climb tall mountains. And there is always enough energy.

Then of course, it changes, it shifts. I use this example because that is the level of energy, when you are plugged in to what you love, that can flow as easily as the intake of breath.

Think of it in this way: I am breathing into you. And in that, in that infinite breath is infinite connection and energy to go forth. Beloveds, I do not, it is not part of my desire that you work yourself to the bone. This is a grand unfoldment, long in coming, infinitely expandable.

Original purpose was for you to be in form and to know love. That is why I have birthed you, to have the joy, the pleasure, the excitement, the experience of being in this form and of living and being love. There is no subcontract that says "and part of that is to work yourself to the bone or to an early grave." In fact, graves were never part of that design to start with anyway.

You do not do this alone. Yes, you all have unique and beautiful talents and abilities and authorities and roles. And, there is not one role that is not immensely significant. Every single piece is critical.

But what that also means is you have to allow others of like heart, like mind, like vision, to participate. Not to... listen to what I say... not to help you, but to participate, so that it is a co-creation. Will there be lively discussion on what is the best pathway? And is that not sheer delight to have the latitude to have this discussion? So others participate each in their own way. Because you have not seen the example, truly in many places, of what it means to work in co-creative partnership, most of your structures, institutions, etc., have been top down authority, dictatorial. That is not the way we operate.

You say, "Well, how can we have thousands of people participating in a single undertaking?" And I say to you, "How can you not?"

There are billions coming into entrainment with the love. Will you bump up against each other? Yes, you might. And that will simply mean meeting a long lost friend. You will have the energy. I want to emphasize to you what you have thought of as work has need to be joy. And in that joy is what you think of as tasks, whether it is sweeping the floor or running a foundation.

But, equally important is watching the colors of the sky shift and sitting with a friend breaking bread, prayer and meditation, simplicity. If they miss [i.e., want] a watchword, keep bringing it back to simplicity.

You have a tendency to think things, and I mean all of you, are incredibly complex. Dear hearts! You have no idea. But in fact it is very simple. Is this love? When I am about to have this conversation or implement this structure or undertake this task, does it feel like love? Does it make my heart sing? Is this something I want to do? And, if the answer is yes, then you are in your divine authority. And if it is no, reconsider. Talk to me. I am always with you. I always have been.

SB: Well, we're nearing the end of the show, Mother, which I'm sure you knew. Is there anything you would like to say in closing?

DM: Yes. I go full circle and I reach out to those of you, my beloved children who are bereft or uncertain or feel that you don't know which way to turn. Turn to me. Allow us – for I have many who assist – allow us to put in place with and for you that which you need, that which makes your heart come to a place of balance and peace.

Go with my love, sweet ones. Farewell.

Channeled by Linda Dillon

© 2017 Council of Love, Inc.

<https://counciloflove.com/>

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted.

"Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority," An Hour With An Angel, Channeled by Linda Dillon, February 23, 2017, at <https://inlightuniversal.com/the-divine-mother-on-an-hour-with-an-angel-take-up-your-divine-authority/>

What is the Shared Purpose of Lightworkers Here at this Time?

2020



What are we lightworkers doing here? With a cast of millions in ships above us, of what need are lightworkers? The Company of Heaven answers.

What is the shared purpose of lightworkers here at this time?

Archangel Michael: The purpose of the lightworkers - the purpose, in many ways, if we were to make a blanket statement of every single person upon the planet at this time – is the fulfilment of the Mother's Plan: The rebirth, the re-anchoring, the recommitment, the reactivation of love, of co-creation, of unity consciousness upon the planet. ...

The burden, the joy, the gift, the potential of the lightworkers, loveholders, lovebearers – however you think of this, saints and sinners – the opportunity for the shift, for Ascension, for the transition, for the formulation and anchoring, the building of Nova Earth is the purpose particularly at this juncture of the lightworker community. ...

Is this a time when lightworkers and loveholders will step forth and demonstrate not only their intention or their ability to hold the love, to be the love, but to demonstrate [love] in action, in form, in reconstitution of your society and all that that entails? This is the job right now of lightworkers. ...

And even as things shift, and shall we say, become more co-creative, the demonstration first and foremost, the building [of Nova Earth] is the mission and purpose of those who have chosen to incarnate at this time. (1)

But we're opposed by tyrannical regimes!

The God of this universe in Matthew's Messages: Tyrannical regimes must and shall change. Although plans are afoot for this peaceful revolution through a joint effort between your civilization and many of your space family, that does not absolve any of you who desire a finer, brighter world from the responsibility of helping to create it.

You all chose to be where you are at this time precisely so you could do exactly that! Actually, some of you embodied in other lifetimes as great leaders on Earth and well beyond, and you are back now to take on similar inspirational and constructive roles. (2)

Why do you need lightworkers in particular to step forward?

Archangel Michael: If no [lightworker] steps forward into [leadership] then there is a massive vacuum because many of the billions upon your planet have not yet learned, adapted and integrated the new tools – the fullness of this new energy.

So [when non-lightworkers] are assigned ... or try to step up ... to create and to take the leadership role, they do not have the training and insight to do it in a way that is achievable. ... So there is a lack, a vacuum of leadership.

Now, who, upon this wondrous planet, has been hiding in the shadows or edging out, or is in the limelight and is ready? ... Who has been diligent and practiced patience and fortitude and stamina, and anchored the divine qualities? Who is it that is prepared to do this? Well, it is the lightworkers. (3)

AAM: In order for the plan to be unfolding, in order for the practical building blocks (which is what you're asking for - money) to be in place, there has need to be a very strong re-assumption of leadership. (4)

But could not the galactics, for instance, do the job themselves?

AAM: The galactics have no shortage of money and so there will be some very massive projects and the funds will be made available but they will really ask for human leadership in order to be not be seen as trying in any way to assume control. (5)

What awaits those lightworkers who participate in stewardship?

AAM: Those who are in a position of stewardship, of beginning projects that lead the way to the building and the re-creation of what Nova Earth is truly about ... become the spokesbeings for many. (6)

AAM: If in your spiritual maturity, you go forth, and we believe you will (we strongly believe you will), [in the belief] that this unfoldment is underway and that you are demonstrating, not simply a primitive attitude or a tribal attitude but more of a global, universal attitude, then you are ready to not only meet with your star family but participate with them, their technology, their gifts, in community, to go forth in the next phase in the building of Nova Earth.

That is why we have also said (this is an aside), there will be several waves of abundance. (7)

Footnotes

(1) "Archangel Michael on Lightworkers' Collective Life-Purpose Today," Oct. 22, 2016, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=282645>.

(2) God in Matthew's Message, July 4, 2013, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com>.

(3) "Transcript: Archangel Michael – On Mastery and Leadership, April 16, 2015," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/25/transcript-archangel-michael-on-mastery-and-leadership-april-16-2015/>.

(4) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 3, 2015. Hereafter AAM.

(5) AAM to Kathleen Mary Willis, Nov. 13, 2011.

(6) AAM, 27, 2016.

(7) AAM, March 10, 2017.

Emergence as a Pathway Suited to Financial Stewardship

2020



I'm researching emergence at this time, as well as preparing for the Reval. Why emergence?

Boy, where do I start? I like to distinguish between two pathways to God. One is via enlightenment. And the other is by (what I call) "emergence."

Enlightenment is an abrupt discontinuity in experiencing, accompanied by bliss, which brings about a life-altering realization.

Enlightenment tends to be more suited to those who have no worldly responsibilities. It appeals to raja and jnana yogis in Hinduism.

All lightworkers here today have signed up for worldly responsibilities; namely, to build Nova Earth. Emergence can be a more suitable path for those who intend to work in the world.

Emergence is an opening to the higher-dimensional aspects of ourselves to speak and act through us. We become an invitation to the highest in ourselves to come forth in any one situation. We welcome the expansion of our faculties and capabilities as they happen. Emergence tends to appeal to karma yogis in Hinduism.

Of course everyone has the freedom to choose whatever path - or blend - they wish to pursue. What I'd like to do here is state the case for the less-known pathway of emergence - for lightworkers.

Following it means we put aside launching into advanced states of samadhi. Said Archangel Michael:

"You cannot — well, you can if you wish, if it is your choice - simply remain in that state of unity, of One. But you cannot be fully conscious and in service, in action, if that is where you are." (1)

For the needs of this lifetime of service and stewardship, we seek a pathway to God that enhances our ability to be in the world, not one that makes it more difficult.

No, emergence doesn't mean trampling on the other person. That's the opposite of emergence. It violates the Law of Free Will. Anything built on it will not stand. We want the emergence of that which invites permanence.

What invites permanence is love. Love and its forms - bliss, peace, abundance, etc. - are all there is even though that's not apparent in this Third-Fourth Dimensional reality where our consciousnesses remain centered.

Our creations are dense and create the illusion that they're made from something else - water, carbon, calcium, etc. But one can reach a dimension - and I have - where there's nothing but love. (2) Then everything said about it becomes immediately apparent.

It's this love that emerges. From where? From our hearts, where it hides, awaiting recognition.

I estimate that the vast majority of people presently alive do not know what higher-dimensional love feels like.

Why not? Because we have an aperture (probably etheric) that closes off the heart (which, come to think of it, is probably etheric as well). This aperture is called, in

Sanskrit, the hridayam. With that aperture closed, we do not experience a love that would immediately answer all our questions. (3)

Emerging requires removing the barriers to being present to what Buddhists call "loving kindness." These barriers are primarily vasanas or core issues, the behavior patterns they give rise to, and the critical voice, which I call "Constant Comment," that's born from adapting to these vasanas.

As we come out from all this, in my experience, the ability to express love grows and grows.

Now expressing love is handy if one is building Nova Earth. Nova Earth must be built on love or, like most other human creations, some of them built on slave labor, it won't survive.

As we enlighten, we turn inwards. As we emerge, we turn outwards. This is an age, an era in which the prime directive, if you'll allow me to playfully borrow from *Star Trek*, is to turn outwards.

Turn outwards and rescue the trafficked women and children. Turn outwards and feed the hungry. Turn outwards and house the homeless. Later we can turn inwards again.

Archangel Michael gave a good description of this part of the Divine Plan in 2013:

"So what the clarity is also doing is creating greater cooperation, *a greater sense of working together*. Because one individual alone can very seldom achieve their entire mission and purpose and plan. If that was possible, if that was the plan of the Mother, then what you would have done is incarnate on the planet by yourself. And that was not the way you chose to come. And that was certainly not the plan of the Mother.

"It was to come in the fullness of your design in community, in a community of many billions, which in the way is just a drop in the bucket in terms of the multiverse. But you chose to come and work in

cooperation, and in ways that were enriching and expansive and rewarding, and filled with laughter and joy, and reciprocity.

“So what you are also going to see with the expansion of this gift is more cooperation in terms of, “If you do this, I can do this piece. And if you can do this other piece, I can take this.” That is a truly human creation and the building of Nova Earth. *It is groups coming together.* (4) [My emphasis.]

This is an outward path. Strange that I, a hermit, should be saying this, but this lifetime is about "groups coming together." And emergence helps, promotes, and eases that.



Emergence can at times be noisy. It happens often at times of creative chaos, such as this pandemic is creating. It most usually happens as a breakthrough, but it can also come as a simple, quiet "Aha!" or realization. Often - not always - it lands a person in a transformed state, having accessed a higher-dimensional version of themselves. More often it results in the gradual exit from a shell, script, or other inhibiting circumstance.

Emergence is usually temporary but some of it continues in memory. I for instance remember a time I emerged at the Denver Airport (long story; another time) and another time in an est 6-Day course. Oh, and I remember another in a Communication Workshop. I hadn't given the matter thought, but yes, those were breakthrough moments and instances of emergence.

We think of emergence as often following taking a stand, especially if the stand took courage to take. It often takes the form of a "No!" a line drawn in the sand, a parting of the ways. But it can just as easily take the form of an enthusiastic, "Yes!"

Afterwards, there's more of us here, in this everyday reality, not less, as with enlightenment: that's the prime distinction between the two.

All meet at the end. Those who mingled and emerged will meet with those who have isolated and realized, the karma yogis will join with the jnana and raja yogis.

And after this assignment we get to return to our respective caves ... I mean, planets ... and pick up where we left off.

So that's my brief statement of support for emergence vs enlightenment for lightworkers. Or rather enlightenment for lightholders; emergence for lightworkers. There's nothing good or bad about either choice. It's just that if we mix them up, the result may be frustrating.

I'm here to serve this lifetime. One cannot serve in samadhi. Therefore it's appropriate for me to emerge.

Archangel Gabrielle: "When you know that you are not knowing and feeling and experiencing the Love, turn to us. Of course, turn to the Mother, the ultimate source, the supreme source of Love, the pattern of Love, the essence of Love." (4)

Footnotes

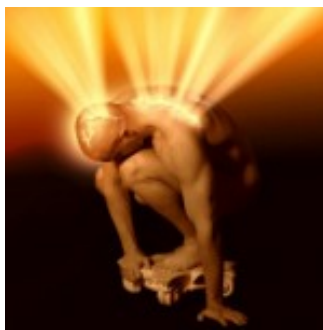
(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Feb. 14, 2012.

(2) "Immersed in an Ocean of Love – Part 1/2" at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/05/17/immersed-ocean-love-part-12/> and "Immersed in an Ocean of Love – Part 2/2," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/05/17/immersed-ocean-love-part-22/>.

(3) Not because love supplies the answer. But because love is so satisfying that all questions vanish. One is Home. One has what one wanted. No more questions arise.

(4) Archangel Michael in "The Divine Mother and Archangel Michael: Work with and Expand This Energy of Clarity," channeled by Linda Dillon, October 14, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/10/the-divine-mother-and-archangel-michael-work-with-and-expand-this-energy-of-clarity/>.

(5) "Archangel Gabrielle: Who is the Council of Love and What is Its Purpose?" Feb. 28, 2016, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=273441>.



What Is Nova Earth? by Archangel Gaia

2020



Happy Earth Day, My Friends!

Linda Dillon: There could not be a more pertinent message than this one from Gaia herself, Archangel GQi'anna, the quintessential agent of change, to truly comprehend what is transpiring during this time of change catalyzed by the COVID-19.

Gaia came to me yesterday and asked that I share her wonderful inspiring message on what Nova Earth will look and feel like. She talked about the shifts within the human condition that are necessary to bring this rebirth forward – humans re-claiming their divine qualities, awe, innocence, wonder, gentleness, and step into their creator selves as stewards and co-creators of Earth.

Gaia came to me in in all the splendor of her sacred silence. The sacred silence that we often don't listen closely enough to hear – the long rolling waves in the middle of a majestic ocean, the silence of the forest before the birds awaken, the silence of an autumn leaf turning from gold to red to russet, the silence of the cave deep within her womb. She came to me in this way and I listened.

I am Gaia; known long ago as Archangel GQi'anna, archangel of love, change and metamorphosis. I come to speak to your heart and the heart of humanity this day to share with you my plan and the plan for Nova Earth. The key to this understanding is also *the key to understanding the essence of who I am – constant change and metamorphosis.*

I and all kingdoms who walk upon me and live within my soil, waters, rocks and core are always in the process of change and transition. It is simply that the nature of this change, this shift to Nova Earth, is so profound and noticeable that you are in any way aware of something unusual transpiring. But be clear my children that change and transformation have always been part of my expression of love for the Divine Mother.

All things associated with my being are cyclical, progressing and moving back to the One. Because you are familiar with these rhythms you do not consider these changes as significant; the shift from winter to spring to summer to fall; the shift from stream to river to ocean; the shift from fetus to child to adolescent to adult to ancient one. You notice these changes but you haven't paid adequate attention.

It has always been part of my plan within the Mother's plan that I would ascend and return home at some point. Because I am in a different framework of time than humanity, you do not think of this. You have not taken into account the changes that I make with assistance of the Company of Heaven to continue on my soul journey. It matters not, and it is not something that I have been particularly concerned about drawing your attention to because as your mother I have tended to you and understood that you have been focused on your own evolution and dramas.

You did not even pay due heed when I shifted out of the old 3rd dimension into the 5th through 7th. You were so engaged in examining your own experiences that you did not notice that I allowed your collective decision to proceed in a manner that was outside the original plan.

I allowed you to remain upon my surface and have continued to nurture you. But Nova Earth is being birthed, dear hearts, and this requires your participation, your

love and the destruction of aberrant human behaviors that are no longer in alignment with me. For this reason I beckoned you forth as [The New You.](#)

The New You is a human/hybrid who chooses to live consciously, and by that I mean in the fullness of their divinity and being. A person who is not only willing but prepared to participate in laying down the new patterns of heart consciousness, behaviors, actions and co-creation that are in harmony with my ascension.

The New You is the individual who is consciously co-operative and realizes the necessity of living in harmony with All. The kingdoms, your star brothers and sisters, the inner and outer planets, the company of heaven are all in agreement and alignment with this shift. And now it is time, in your reference of time, for humanity to step forward in cooperation.

How does this occur? It unfolds by you stepping forward and not only embracing but fully embodying the New You. Now let me explain my plan and then you will more clearly understand how it is that the New You patterning is required for our continued co-habitation as a happy family.

Nova Earth, Nova Gaia, no longer is a place of pollution, desecration, poverty, war, hunger, lack, limitation, death, disease, humiliation, shame, inequality or pain in any form. These qualities of old Earth do not exist in the 5th, 6th or 7th dimensions and hence they cannot continue upon my planet.

Think of it as a situation where there is no oxygen to support those life forms. And make no mistake all of those false grids and beliefs, vasanas within and without, are life forms. They have assumed a power and rigor of their own and it cannot and will not continue on Nova Earth. This is not said in any way child that is threatening. This is not an eviction notice but simply a statement of fact on how I intend to proceed.

Too often you have thought of these false grids and conditions as qualities that you as humans either have participated in or been required to endure. That is myopic thinking, it is the thinking of the ego self and it is selfish and short-sighted. All of the false grids developed by humanity have been imposed upon not only my sacred self but the kingdoms as well. All have suffered from the false grids and beliefs that the human collective came to value as truth and a reflection of reality. Now what I say to you is we are leaving those ways of being behind – all of us, and we,

your Divine Mother, the kingdoms, the star beings, the company of heaven, have all invited you to join us in this voyage. And you have accepted.

So where do we voyage to? What is this process of change? What does Nova Earth look, smell and feel like? What is it that we are creating and are inviting you, as the New You, to participate in?

I have begun this day by speaking to you of my essence of change, love and metamorphosis. We have left the cocoon of the old 3rd dimension behind and are emerging, as are each of you, into the higher realms. I, Gaia, am returning to original intent. This means allowing my original soul design to be restored and to blossom more brilliantly than ever before. My rivers, oceans, lakes, my life blood is cleansed. My soil, trees, flowers, fields, plants and are restored with the vibrations of light and love. All of this reflects as rich nutrients, purified soil, vibrant and abundant life force and forms.

The kingdoms are free and jubilant – not only what you conceive of as the animal kingdoms but the elementals, the fairies, the leprechauns, sprites, devas – all are visible and working their alchemy to restore the beauty and splendor of their homes as well. The mountain ranges sparkle and soar towards the pristine sky. And most of all my air, your air, your atmosphere is not only purified but rarefied. Think of the air as filled with rainbows, angels, Healers of Tralana and Halion Engineers – because it is.

Cities will be welcomed and co-created as meeting and gathering places for the human collective, but never again their exclusive purview. Cities of Light have been emerging all over the planet with support from myself, the higher realms, your star brothers and sisters, and the company of heaven. Each city is a cultural center for different purposes, each magnificent and self-sufficient in their own right.

But let me be clear: These Cities of Light are constructed in co-creation with the New You, the nova beings who choose to work in harmony and love with all. The New You is not simply a heart-conscious, awakened individual but a vibrant full partner in these creations. And that is why the re-patterning of the collective is necessary.

I reach out to each of you, my beloved sons and daughter of my heart. I beckon you to step forward and claim your original design and in that reclamation to set down a new grid for humanity. You are the pattern-makers for humanity and as per your request to come forth within this grander plan we await you. But please hurry – do not be hasty, needy or fearful. Be timely, thoughtful, considerate; but also diligent, purposeful and fully present.

Channeled by Linda Dillon
©2020 Council of Love, Inc.
<https://counciloflove.com/>

This channeled material is protected by copyright. We invite you to share it on condition that it is used in its entirety, that no alteration is made, that it is free of charge, and that the copyright notice, channel credit, website link, and this statement are posted. [Full terms of copyright at <https://counciloflove.com/copyright-notice/>

Distinctions for Building Nova Earth: The Power of Context

2014



We'll need tools if we're to build Nova Earth. And commonly these tools lie in language. They're what we term distinctions.

The Company of Heaven has given us many but we can also find them among the teachings of this world's masters. And no one contributed more of them, I think, than Werner Erhard. Many of his distinctions were so powerful that, when realized, they caused the transformational moments that he called "getting it."

I'd like to discuss one of the most valuable tools he gave me - the distinction he called "context" - for its power in sending us in directions that are ultimately empowering and supremely useful. I realize that it can be a mite difficult to wrap our understanding around some of what he says here, but, if we persevere, the distinction of context explains many things and opens many doors to action of a global reach and a temporal permanence.

According to Werner and his associates a context is "a particular space or paradigm, a way of being," (1) "a climate, an environment," (2) a space "where you [can] come from" (3) that leads to action that works, communication that succeeds, and results that are lasting. "When you experience your Self as a space," Werner said, "you create contexts from which you can come into the world." (4)

A context is umbrageous, inclusive, holistic. Health is a context and includes disease, for instance. Peace is a context and includes war. Love is a context. Love is all there is in the multiverse and so it must include anger, hate, etc.

War, disease and hatred, on the other hand, are not contexts but conditions that go on within contexts.

Werner held that the very same actions that create conflict when held as positions contribute to workability when held as a context. He used the civil-rights movement to illustrate his point:

“It is important to get that opposing positions actually contribute to establishing a context. In the case of the civil rights movement during the 1960s, for example, all those people who opposed civil rights for blacks actually contributed to creating a national dialogue that demonstrated to the country that the issue could no longer be ignored.

“Every government official in the South who stood in the doorway of a school and prevented black children from entering had been a cause, a part of the persistence, of the problem, of the oppression.

“After the creation of a context - ‘equal rights and dignity for blacks’ - the very same action that had been a part of the problem's persistence became an action contributing to the end of legal discrimination against minority races.

“Then, every such action contributed to an increased awareness of the issue, to the passage of civil rights legislation and to the gradual change in attitude that ultimately evidenced itself in the recognition that civil rights was an idea whose time had come.” (5)

In my view, there's a fundamental bias or leaning to life. And that bias is that it favors contextual phenomena such as truth, love and peace. There may be those who set their face against them in the short run, but in the long run, I'm convinced, nothing can stand against them.

If we look at peace for a moment, it's the state of the universe. War requires constant action to maintain itself and, when that action ceases, the world again returns to peace. Peace is a natural and complete state; war is not.

I see context as a Fifth-Dimensional state of being and the use of context as a Fifth-Dimensional way of life. What is favored in the Third Dimension today, as one can see by turning on the TV, is concept, belief, and position.

Positions are separative; contexts are unitive. Positions generate opposition, disagreement, and unworkability. Contexts generate unity, alignment and workability.

An example of positions would be whites vs. blacks, Christians vs. Muslims, or young vs. old. Concepts that are partial and oppositional pit one group against the other and simply produce winners and losers, conflict and residue. Said one of Werner's associates:

“A context has no opposition. All things exist within it. Everything exists within it.” (6)

Werner adds:

“A content or position is threatened by any opposite position. Given two opposing positions, only one can survive. On the other hand, a context gives space to, it literally allows, it even encourages, positions that are apparently opposite. In fact, the most important position in a newly-created context is the position which appears to oppose the context.” (7)

All the divine qualities are contextual: they include everything, leaving nothing out. But a position excludes its opposite. Positions come from the mind. They're concerned with survival. They follow the pattern of “you or me.” Contexts flow from the Self. They're concerned with community, co-existence, sharing. They follow the pattern of “you and me.”

A world that works for everyone, with no one left out - the basis of the Nova Earth we're building - is a context. A world in which one country seeks to be a super-power and rule the world by force and dominance, whichever nation that may be, is a position-driven, and not a context-driven, world.

(Continued in Part 2.)

Footnotes

(1) Poster for *A Shot Heard Round the World: A World that Works for Everyone*, Spring 1980.

(2) Werner Erhard in *The End of Starvation: Creating an Idea Whose Time has Come*. San Francisco: The Hunger Project, n.d., 22. [Hereafter ES.]

(3) Angelo d'Amelio, Post-Training Event, Nov. 1979.

(4) Werner in ES, 18.

(5) Werner in ES, 19-20.

(6) Bix Bickson, Vancouver Center Manager, *Making a Difference Seminar*, March 1981.

(7) Werner in ES, 19.

Contextualizing Building Nova Earth

2017



A dear friend wrote me the other day seeking financial advice and I had to tell her that I knew no more about financial matters than she did.

Honestly I have no ability to advise anyone on matters relating to banking, finance, money transfer, TDAs, etc., etc.

I can contextualize matters. I can write on financial philosophy - on "values," as Michael would call it.

But I can't tell you what to do with your money. Others will need to handle that side of things.

How do we orient ourselves after the Reval? How do we wrap our heads around the work of building Nova Earth?

I'd like to make my view as simple as I can. Think of it this way: The first wave of financial reconstruction will come from lightworkers who've exchanged currency.

We'll be funding all manner of projects and people ... to do what?

In the beginning, to turn the unworkable into the workable. Dirty drinking water is unworkable: It invites typhus, which can decimate a population.

Oil spills are unworkable. Hunger is unworkable. Wars are unworkable.

Take the world's unworkability and translate it into workability. Create a world that works. And once we've done that, Ascension will ensure that that working world will work for everyone.

Ascension will lift us into Fifth or higher dimensional consciousness. In the space of transformative love and bliss in which we'll then live our lives, it'd never occur to us to have the world not work out for our neighbour.

I've been in that space for an extended period of time so I can speak from experience here. A world that works for everyone is a world in which all folks experience divine love and bliss. That world awaits us beyond Ascension.

You and I as financial pathfinders and wayshowers are tasked with steering the planet through an interim or transitional period. We're tasked with taking the world from a place of unworkability to a place of workability.

Ascension will do the rest.

Resisting the Old World Order or Building Nova Earth?

2018



I've recovered from my recent yearly TV Fest while away from home.

I had to keep my brain in a bottle of sudsy water for three days, but it seems to be working again.

It's far, far more than the brainwashing that goes on on TV today that really disinfected me. It's a basic commitment to building Nova Earth.

We lightworkers know that we'll have little success trying to change the minds of the dark actors. We've been advised not to go that route.

We've been advised to build the New Earth instead and the dark ones will sooner or later join us. Sooner if we don't blame them (which is asking a lot of us, who have suffered at their hands) and later if we do. Here's Sanat giving that advice:

"Do not bother any more trying to convince the recalcitrants. Make your side of the fence, as it were, your pathway so attractive, so beautiful and easy that everybody wants to go there; the same way as it once happened that everybody wanted to go to Venus." (1)

I'm interested in building the new, rather than proselytizing the old. (2)

What does it look like for me to build the new? Perhaps that may help you consider your own role.

I'm like an architect. I design things in my head.

I'm paid to be a dreamer. I have other roles as well - reporting the truth, explaining strange events to newcomers, managing a group of companies, etc. But I'm mainly paid to dream.

As it turns out, there's a committee of five on the other side tasked to keep me in dreams. And I never feel short of them - these days. I did years ago.

I am dreaming of: A global (cross-cultural) spirituality; joyful listening; heartfelt sharing; basic universal incomes for several countries; gender equality on the planet; an end to war.

The sign outside the door reads, "Dream Dept." Let's pretend that that's the only department in a very large building in a City of Light and you're about to add the second department. What would it be?

Nova Earth needs everything and everyone. Name your department and claim it. Start building it. Get in on the ground floor, pun intended.

So, no, I have no more interest in being force-fed commercials, with a chaser of content. But I do have great and lasting interest in building Nova Earth. Let me use my time for that.

Footnotes

(1) "Sanat Kumara: Universal Law, Operating System for Nova Earth," July 21, 2017, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/07/21/video-transcript-sanat-kumara-universal-law-operating-system-for-nova-earth/>.

(2) Sure enough, as soon as I finished this article, I returned to work on the dictionary. And what quote came up?

"We would strongly advise you to ... back away from the chaos and the drama. Do not be an active participant. It can only distract you.

"This is massive distraction and so many are engaging in the blame-fault-shame-guilt game and that is of the old third.

"If there is a conspiracy, and there are many, the greatest conspiracy is to have the human race re-engage, re-energize the old false paradigms of the old third of which fault and blame and shame and guilt are primary." (Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Nov. 5, 2016.)

Building Nova Earth is Building an Environment

2019



In 2016 Archangel Michael discussed the purpose for all lightworkers - indeed, for everyone alive on the planet at this time:

"The purpose of lightworkers - the purpose, in many ways, if we were to make a blanket statement of every single person upon the planet at this time – is the fulfilment of the Mother's Plan: The rebirth, the re-anchoring, the recommitment, the reactivation of love, of co-creation, of unity consciousness upon the planet.

"The burden, the joy, the gift, the potential of the lightworkers, loveholders, lovebearers – however you think of this, saints and sinners – the opportunity for the shift, for Ascension, for the transition, for the formulation and anchoring, for the building of Nova Earth is the purpose particularly at this juncture of the lightworker community." (1)

And that job can further be refined as the ability to hold, be, and demonstrate love in action.

"Is this a time when lightworkers and loveholders will step forth and demonstrate not only their intention or their ability to hold the love, to be the love, but to demonstrate [love] in action, in form, in reconstitution of

your society and all that that entails? This is the job right now of lightworkers." (2)

We tend to think of building something as laying down a concrete foundation and then building a superstructure. But this is a building whose foundation and superstructure are both love. As Jesus reminds us:

"Love is sweeping across the planet and melting all resistance. Know that this is so, that it is the divine plan, that it cannot fail, and continue to focus on the Light within you so that it blazes out more and more enticingly to induce all with whom you interact by thought, word, or physical presence to go within and find their own Light blazing there and intending to be seen and shared." (3)

Saul reminds us that building Nova Earth means building an environment and he lays out the blueprint for it:

"Humanity now profoundly desires to establish an environment in which peace, harmony, cooperation, understanding, integrity, honesty, and respect guide the thoughts, words, and actions of all members of human society in every situation – simply creating an environment in which all are heard, listened to, and have their desires respected.

"That is what the intensifying field of Love enveloping the planet is assisting you with; namely, discovering within yourselves the wisdom and the desire to see new ways, practical ways, enlightened ways to deal with the age-old problems of fear, betrayal, and conflict. And because that is the collective will and intent of humanity, it will be achieved." (4)

So first and foremost in building Nova Earth we're building a foundational environment of love in action. If we did nothing else, in my view, we'd always be following the Mother's Plan.

Footnotes

(1) "Archangel Michael on Lightworkers' Collective Life-Purpose Today," Oct. 22, 2016, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=282645>.

(2) Loc. it.

(3) Jesus, Jan. 25, 2013, at <http://johnsmallman2.wordpress.com>.

(4) Saul, August 4, 2013, at <http://johnsmallman.wordpress.com>.

Building Nova Earth: The Org Chart

2015



Credit: www.texaselectricbroker.com

So much of a common effort depends on having a shared way of seeing things - not only a common vision, but an agreed-upon plan.

The people who first formulate the vision have to be inordinately careful because that first cut can ripple down through subsequent efforts. It can become a baseline or model, etc., shortcomings and all.

Why does it ripple down? One reason I imagine is that few people like to operate at a philosophical level and tend to choose from among existing philosophical visions, sometimes after these visions have outlived their usefulness.

All visions in the beginning will be - or should be considered to be - purely temporary, one stepping stone leading to another.

However, because they can persist, these early cuts should be phrased in simple, clear, and neutral terms.

Seeing the building of Nova Earth through the metaphor of a construction project has some advantages, but this metaphor too may outlive its usefulness.

It allows us an easy way to discuss the structure, process and management of the work.

It allows us to draw on existing knowledge about plans, schedules, teams, methods, etc.

Among its disadvantages are that, as a model, it has a male bias - linear, structured, process-oriented, results-oriented. It can focus people on the work to the exclusion of other people, families, life, innovation, spontaneity, and joy.

But it can also get us a few yards down the field.

I'd like to start developing the metaphor of seeing Nova Earth as a construction project by discussing management here - project leadership.

In the *Hour with an Angel* program in which we discussed these matters (Aug. 20, 2015), (1) I said to Archangel Michael that I regarded the Divine Mother as the Chair of the Board, himself as Chief Executive Officer, and us lightworkers as construction managers. He accepted the metaphor.

The Divine Mother and Archangel Michael demonstrate leadership (1) by relating to us from love, (2) by responding to our requests for guidance, and (3) by making suggestions only.

The blog receives many new readers these days and, since the Mother is the Chair, let me introduce her to new readers.

The Divine Mother is not a goddess as, say, Pallas Athene was seen by the ancient Greeks. She's not a member of a pantheon of gods and goddesses. She isn't the "property" of one religion; she's the fount of all religions. And, as Solomon said, knowledge of her is more precious than rubies.

We could use the term "God" to refer to many entities, as Matthew Ward recently discussed. (2) If we're talking about the One, the Transcendental, the Formless, rather than the creator of a particular universe, then conventionally we've referred to that One in the past as a "he." He is not a "he." But terrestrial sages used the gender metaphor for teaching purposes, biased as it was towards patriarchy.



Credit: seriouslawyerny.com

The Company of Heaven (CoH) is keeping the use of the term “Divine Mother.” An important part of this ascension is the return of the divine feminine so it makes sense to retain the female metaphor (Divine Mother). The two (Mother and Father) form a Divine Couple, knowing the true nature of which is the purpose of life.

Many human processes such as coupleship, marriage, inception, etc., mirror the Divine Couple and their work in creation.

The One, the Father, decided to create a dream world, peopled by dream others (us), so that, in a moment of exiting the dream (i.e., enlightenment), the One could know itself - God could meet God.

To do that, “he” created the first illusory separation between himself as a still and silent void and himself as an active and sonic creator.

The One became two and this second is she whom we call the Divine Mother. She's just the One with a mask on, but she's the closest we'll ever get to the Father before “we” disappear. There is no one to see him because there is no one but him at that absolute level.

Because she is all we can know, the Father cannot be the Chair of the Board. Only she can.

One disadvantage of the gender metaphor is that it compels us to retain an idea of separation and difference. That makes it a teaching device only in the introductory stages of spirituality (the dualistic stages).

Here's an example of a problem it creates. I cannot say that she speaks with and upon his authority because they are not separate or different. When she speaks, he speaks. There the gender metaphor breaks down. (All metaphors are limited.)

From her, all form comes, including the forms of gods and goddesses, angels and archangels, planets and stars, everything. She creates from love, preserves her creation for a while, and then transforms it again.

It's her Plan we're following. The One is the customer and she's the head of the company. She's the one who produces the plan and builds according to his wishes.

Along with the seraphim, the archangels came first from her womb. They do her bidding joyously and lovingly. They generally figure in all large events having to do with the Earth and usually take a director's role.

In building Nova Earth, Earth's ascended masters, our star brothers and sisters, the elementals, devas, and everyone else defer to the archangels. So the archangels become the CEOs of the company, but not out of force or obligation, but from a voluntary deference to natural nobility.

And then there's us and we divide ourselves down as we choose. Some are visionaries; some are publicists; some are builders; some are paymasters, etc. We are the construction managers.

Unlike in most construction companies, in this one, our initiative, our leadership, and our ownership of the plan are encouraged. There's no hierarchy here except that which we feel drawn to create, out of deference to the leadership of the Mother and the archangels.

This is our planet. We created the mess it's in. It's therefore fitting that we take a leading role in the clean-up, rehabilitation, and reconstruction of it. The more

willing we are to take on responsibilities in that work, the more the Company of Heaven will allow us to take charge, I believe.

This then is the project org chart:

- Customer: The Heavenly Father
- Chair of the Board: The Divine Mother
- CEOs: The Archangels
- Construction Managers: You and me

It's sparse for now. It leaves out the ascended masters and our star brothers and sisters. But we're only in the infancy of our Nova Earth Project and all details are subject to change, expansion, and revision as we explore and firm up our plans.

Footnotes

(1) See "An Hour with an Angel - On Building Nova Earth," April 20, 2015, at <https://inlightuniversal.com/>.

(2) "Matthew's Message via Suzy Ward, August 17, 2015," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/08/18/matthews-message-via-suzy-ward-august-17-2015/>.

Dealing with Stress in Building Nova Earth

2015



On the awareness path, we discuss what's right there in front of our eyes. What's going on for me right now? How am I feeling? What am I focusing on?

Notice that this isn't the ethic followed by show biz or politics or the media. Their ethics concern things like putting on your best face, talking it up, putting a good spin on things, etc.

That leads to a constructed self which is the very thing you and I have been climbing out of for the last three to twenty years.

So if I were to say what's actually happening for me right now, I'd say things which people "should not" say. This won't earn me a medal. It won't help my credit rating or push my stocks up.

But it allows me to be transparent and that, in turn, allows me not to have to remember things or "get my story straight," etc. I'm free of the past and can remain in the center.

So what's the truth for me right now?

The truth is I'm about as stressed as I could possibly imagine myself to be. This is why.

This morning I assisted in what will eventually be the movement of large sums of money (yes, AAM wants me to discuss financial matters in general terms if it's directly relevant to the awareness topic at hand. There's no avoiding it for someone in my line of work. But I'll be circumspect).

Moreover, the set of transactions was conducted among people for whom English was a second language and so there was some confusion over terminology, etc. And mistakes were made.

There was also uncertainty about whether someone can carry valuable assets from one country to another without having them confiscated or being thrown in jail.

And finally no one involved has two cents to rub together until after the assets are monetized. So no one knows how all this will be financed before the fact. After the fact, yes. Before, no. Thinking about the possible expense involved in completing these transactions is yet another stressor and can be misconstrued as resistance to the common endeavor.

After three hours of managing this discussion, I went back to bed.

I'm citing this as an example of the transactions up ahead which will challenge us probably more than anything has previously. There's much risk, much expense, and much anxiety.

I apply my awareness to it. I notice that, when I'm that stressed, I take a few evolutionary steps backwards.

I become whiney, gripey, impatient. I don't listen well. I develop an edge. I just want "Go/No Go" decisions, never mind the explanations.

Why would AAM want someone like me involved in these matters when... and on and on my mind goes.

What to do? These responsibilities will only grow by orders of magnitude when it's our turn to exchange. And after that, when we build several organizations at once, again Stress City.

What's the answer?

I discover that the answer is the same as it has been since mid-March: Breathe up transformative love and send that love out. Love up; love out. Love up; love out.

As soon as love begins to course through me, the stress is instantly gone. The two cannot abide in the same space.

Saul and Jesus have been saying that love is the answer to all problems for years and I agree with them. I know intellectually that love is the answer to everything. But I don't know it as realized knowledge or realization.

I get to experience my love as it passes through me and out into the world. It's at that moment that stress disappears.

Did I know that stress would disappear before I took these steps? No, I did not.

Will there be anybody around to remind me to breathe up love if I feel stressed. Probably not.

So I need to find a way to remind myself.

I take the stand: "Love First." That puts the matter front and center and records for me what I've decided to do as soon as stress hits.

I won't be able to escape stress but I can disperse it with love.

Vision for Building Nova Earth

Vision for Building Nova Earth

2015



In our common work to build Nova Earth, I don't think we can build on a global scale without coming from the highest values and I don't think the work will have permanence without it coming from a sacred place. For centuries we've lived as if neither of these assertions were true.

I think we've proved as a planet that a foundation less solid will not last.

What have we built drawing on low ideals and denying the sacred almost completely?

The mass media today tell us to trust that our government has our best interests at heart, to fear an ebola outbreak that the government itself is behind, (1) to be concerned with attacks in Canada and Australia that the government itself has carried out, (2) or in the Ukraine, (3) or probably in Paris.

The mass media sell us a version of contemporary history and society that seems designed to make us as bland consumers while keeping us in a state of fear over "terrorism" which the government itself stages. The mental and emotional division created within the individual between pleasure-seeking and fear-avoiding is about

as insidious a use of "divide and conquer" tactics as I may ever see. It's anything but calming.

The mass of us respond by losing faith in things ever getting better and thinking there can be no solutions for what ails us as a world. The religious among us look to the afterlife (or the next life) for the improvement in things that we so desperately want here and now. Concluding this way, we settle into inertia.

But can we arrive at a vision for building Nova Earth that takes the weaknesses of our old foundation into account and provides a stronger, new foundation?

I think we can. Having a vision and a plan may allow us to emerge from this inertia, to create momentum for a world that works.

Starting out, we have to remember a couple of things. First of all, we need to remember that all worlds work in the higher dimensions. When we say "a world that works," we're simply saying a higher-dimensional world.

Second of all, we need to remember that life has an order, a design, a plan. And yes, it's a sacred plan.

What constitutes the highest levels of behavior arise out of that design or plan.

The unchanging plan applying to all life is for all sentient beings to journey through the school of life looking ever more deeply into themselves with the final result that they realize their true nature as, and return to total oneness with, God.

The Divine Plan sets out universal laws that help us achieve our sacred purpose, while allowing for free will. It can take us as long as we want to return to God but return we all will.

We discover along the way that conforming to the highest possible levels of behavior is the same as living according to the divine qualities. We quickly see that life has to allow the sacred or the spiritual back in, which has been completely deleted from all areas of life in the last century and a half.

So now we turn our attention to building Nova Earth and we too need a plan. I think the Company of Heaven wants us to come up with one. And my contribution to it is provide a vision for that work.

Given this preamble, I think you can guess what that vision would be.

The vision I hold out is that we lightworkers collectively are building Nova Earth drawing on behavior of the highest possible order, sacred in its form and content, whose aim is the spread of unity and universal love across the entire planet.

That I hold out is the aim of the work we're embarked on. You can take that statement and run a mile with it; I welcome all improvements. But that I offer as a starting point.

I think that proceeding in the way suggested by that vision *will* create the firm foundation we need so that any structure raised on it would last.

But to follow it would take a terrific amount of self-forgiveness. I cannot claim to live life this way at this moment. I certainly would not offer myself as an example of this type of person. I aspire to it but it remains a goal out ahead of me.

What we're saying is that we intend to live by the divine qualities. And at ever-increasing levels of refinement.

And we intend to do a sacred work together: revealing the unity among us all and loving each member of society equally.

This is my offering to the work then, a vision for the building of Nova Earth:

We lightworkers collectively are building Nova Earth drawing on behavior of the highest possible order, sacred in its form and content, whose aim is the spread of unity and universal love across the entire planet.

Footnotes

(1) Matthew's Message, August 12, 2014, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.

(2) "Cosmic Awareness: Australian and Canadian Attacks Were False Flags," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/911-essays/cosmic-awareness-australian-and-canadian-attacks-were-false-flags/>.

(3) “Archangel Michael: Spring Means the Time of Rebirth and Awakening,”
March 22, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/22/archangel-michael-spring-means-the-time-of-rebirth-and-awakening/>.

What's the Plan for Building Nova Earth?

2018



What's the Divine Mother's Plan for building Nova Earth?

Well, the first thing we need to know about it is that it involves us. We are essential to it, as she tells us here in one of her statements of the Plan:

"This is my Plan. I beckon you. I invite you and now I am reaching out to you. Take my hand that we may go forth in the truest adventure of the co-creation of Earth, of Gaia, of Gaians and humanity and the multiplicity of the kingdoms." (1)

The Plan is for us to become our creator selves and rebuild the planet: "To be your creator self is the Plan." (2)

While Gaians have been at war with each other for almost their entire history, the Plan sees us all come into harmony, as she tells us here:

"To be in the harmony of One ... is my Plan, to be in the harmony of love, in that perfect balance of bliss and exuberance and joy." (3)

It doesn't lack adventure, she reassures us: "I do not imply that [it] negates adventure. Quite the contrary!" (4)

We cannot become our creator selves without aligning with love, she tells us:

"You cannot fully embody and embrace the totality of your creator self, especially in form, if you are not in alignment with the love, with the will, and even with the divine mind. That harmony necessitates creation and it is also a precursor to meaningful creation." (5)

We create from a space of love calling love into manifestation in a world entirely built from love.

What's *new* about Nova Earth if there's no love in it? she asks.

"If the love is not present, if the commitment, the demonstration of that commitment is not present in physicality, then how is it Nova Earth? How are you Nova Beings? How does that reflect the anchoring of heart consciousness?" (6)

She acknowledges that she fills us with the inspiration we'll need to build Nova Earth:

"You are ... filled with inspiration, with ideas, with love, with laughter to bring that stillness into form, into matter, into experience, into creation. And right now beloved ones, into the creation of Nova Being and Nova Earth." (7)

In 2015, she guided us on how to build Nova Earth.

Divine Mother: Sweet Steve, you have said to me many times: How do we build this Nova Earth?

Steve Beckow: [laughing] Yes, Mother.

DM: And you build it, my beloved son, by claiming the love, by claiming the building blocks, the glue, the dissolving agent, and you use it as your creator self however you choose.

And I support those choices because when we are in harmony, when I am permitted to be acknowledged and loved within you as you are within me,

then the choices are always reflective of this forward movement of Ascension. (8)

She asks us to expand our dreams, to think big:

"Michael has spoken on my behalf many times and asked you to dream big. You're not there yet. So let me infuse you, let me gift you that, as you expand, your creations expand. Your being expands. And the feeling, the knowing, the anchoring of my essence within reach and every one of you expands. Let it be, dear hearts." (9)

She asks us to start close to home and extend ourselves in a steadily-growing circle.

"Take care of those around you, those within your community — and yes, I do mean your lightworker community — who are in need, and then take care of what your heart dictates. There are some of you who immediately migrate to taking care of the humans, and there are some of you that immediately migrate to taking care of the land, of the oceans, of the seas, of restoring Gaia.

"There are some of you that are moved to reinstate systems, institutions, cultures that support ethical behavior. So do that, because it is always in alignment with your mission and purpose. There are some of you who are moved to take care of the barking animals because they are hungry." (10)

Many extinct species will return, she informs us.

"Now, in the new world, many species that have been extinct will return. Your cities become places of fresh air and play and gardens. And so some of you will wish to take care of that and be part of that creation. So go where your heart pulls you. Many of you have come to work with your star brothers and sisters, because, do not forget, we know the attention in the moment is on the Ascension and the completion of this wondrous, wondrous anchoring of love.

"But the next phase, dear heart, is the ripple effect out into my universes. So many of you will be focused on working with your star brothers and sisters and the next Ascension." (11)

Excuse me? The next Ascension? Say what?

Well, yes. Michael revealed in 2011-12 that the next Ascension will happen after a time-out of 200 years.

AAM: When you complete this mission, you are allowed to have 200 years off. (12)

S: The next assignment is in the Seventh Dimension?

AAM: You will have a choice of planetary systems. This is just the warm-up for [a further] Ascension. It is to bring a further rising of vibrations to those throughout the Universe. (13)

Hold onto your seat and see you in the Seventh!

Footnotes

(1) "Transcript ~ The Divine Mother: Take Up Your Divine Authority, AHWAA, February 23, 2017," February 28, 2017, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/02/28/transcript-divine-mother-take-divine-authority-ahwaa-february-23-2017/>.

(2) Loc. cit.

(3) Loc. cit.

(4) Loc. cit.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) "An Hour With An Angel – The Divine Mother: Welcome To ‘New Time’," at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/01/27/divine-mother-welcome-new-time/>

(7) Divine Mother, "Mother Mary Discusses the Divine Quality of Hope-the Foundation, the Bedrock of Human Existence," February 21, 2013, at <https://>

counciloflove.com/2013/02/mother-mary-discusses-the-divine-quality-of-hope-the-foundation-the-bedrock-of-human-existence/.

(8) "Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion; Love is Lightness of Being," March 6, 2015, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/03/06/transcript-of-the-divine-mother-density-is-unloving-emotion-love-is-lightness-of-being/>.

(9) The Divine Mother through Linda Dillon at Sedona Conference II, Oct. 31, 2012, at <https://the2012scenario.com/2012/11/the-divine-mother-you-are-ready-to-come-home/#more-150550> .

(10) "The Divine Mother: The Table is Set; You are Ready for the Dance," Sept. 20, 2014, through Linda Dillon, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/09/20/the-divine-mother-the-table-is-set-you-are-ready-for-the-dance/>.

(11) Loc. cit.

(12) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Dec. 18, 2012.

(13) Ibid., Sept. 13, 2011.

Building Nova Earth: The Preconstruction Phase

2015



This week's *Hour with an Angel* was the first time the ground crew and the Company of Heaven had consulted together in a public forum on what the plan was for building Nova Earth.

I found myself becoming clearer on several things.

Archangel Michael pointed out that the first stages of construction itself had to deal with taking care of people's fears of survival.

You'll see a diagram of Maslow's hierarchy of needs to the left. The first needs are physiological and these were what AAM said had to be attended to first among those we intend to serve. So that was adequate food, water and shelter and guaranteed freedom.

He said that the desire for freedom was in our DNA. If we were meant to be slaves, then everyone would enjoy their enslavement. But enslavement leads to revolutions, showing that people do not want to be slaves.

Only after ensuring everyone's physiological well-being and freedom could we then turn our attention to building community structures like codified laws, honest government, and so on.

Until now, in considering the projects I'm responsible for, I'd been cherry-picking causes, so to speak. But my mind is now clearer that the basics - food, water and shelter - need to be in place first before proceeding onto whatever is next.

Regarding the team doing the construction, he said we were in what he called the preconstruction stages. We've generated the concept, vision or context for building Nova Earth and people have responded in large numbers.

You have only to see how many people own foreign currency, which is our way of garnering the funds for our projects, to see that lightworkers have made the vision of Nova Earth their own.

Their willingness to take part in the process being held out to us for generating the money to build Nova Earth (and many avenues of abundance haven't come on-stream yet, such as the prosperity packages, revenue from the historic bonds, World Trust funds, etc.) shows the desire among lightworkers to create a world that works. Having the financial backing puts in place the second necessity of the pre-construction phase.

The third necessity is gathering our teams together. I can testify that people are approaching me having heard my name being said to them out of the blue, repeatedly. Incidents like these are telling.

So all the stops are being pulled to bring lightworkers together.

We're proceeding exactly as one would on any construction project. Create the vision and plans, acquire the financial backing, and gather the team. That's where we're at now. And once the financial backing arrives, then pick up tools and begin the work.

The Divine Mother added, towards the end of the show, when she nudged AAM and he stepped aside, that we need to proceed slowly, gently and joyfully or we weren't following her plan. I personally needed that permission. Otherwise I'd

probably work at the speed of light to get things done and that evidently is not what she wants.

So as a construction project we're well underway and waiting for the right moment to pick up tools and begin to build.

The Recovery Phase = Building Nova Earth

2020



In a reading I had with him on May 13, 2020, Archangel Michael asked me to turn my attention back again to Ascension matters.

Here are my marching orders:

"As I have said many times you're not to engage in politics, sweet one. ...

"Again, sweet one, you're becoming engaged in political intrigue which is distracting you from the true process of Ascension. ...

"It is important during this shift, during this time of new beginnings, yes, with the sweeping away of the old that you focus on the future, which is exactly what you are doing, and what I have guided you to do. ...

"Remember that our undertaking is the tracking of spiritual evolution to a higher realm of consciousness and that is the focus that we must always return to. " (1)

It was a good wakeup call. And I've given him permission to wake me up. Let me therefore return to my original mission - to offer a detailed vision of the future.

The main events have been blocked out. The Alliance is using the pandemic to launch clean-up operations against the cabal worldwide.

The cabal is fighting back with force in various places on, above, and below ground and on the Internet with censorship, false narratives, and diversionary tactics (paid trolls).

Ultior motives in the pandemic's creation - because it was created; it's a bioweapon - are being revealed. Mandatory vaccines may be the next diversionary tactic.

There are those in the lightworker movement who are tasked with playing a role in these events.

At Michael's request, I personally (and this does not apply to the other editors) am now leaving those events to blogs like *Stillness in the Storm*, *Collective Evolution*, *Gateway Pundit*, and *Signs of the Times* and concentrating on building the future and tracking our spiritual evolution.

For me, the Ascension matter of most urgency is recovery from the Pandemic and for me that recovery equates to building Nova Earth.

Are we not at what we might conceive of as the darkest hour for many people? Is this not an important moment in time?

We face a struggle to rebuild. How many businesses will bounce back? How effective will the government be in getting money to the people without it being siphoned off by the cabal? When will we tackle the thorny issue of the redistribution of wealth on the planet?

Could there be a more urgent moment when a vision of where to go was needed?

I can't think of one.

"Focus on the future, which is exactly what you are doing, and what I have guided you to do."

Let me switch now to a vision of the future. How are we to build Nova Earth in the midst of the old Earth? And, Michael, you better help me with this one.

I continue the discussion I began in "Completing the Past and Working Together as a World." (2) Later I'll combine the two. Or three. Or however many discussions we're having in bits and pieces.

1. The Recovery Phase = Building Nova Earth

There has never been a more opportune time for laying the foundation, infrastructure, and superstructure for Nova Earth than right now.

With countless millions of employees laid off and probably hundreds of thousands of businesses in danger of going under, we need an immediate rescue plan (for me, that would be the Six Point Plan) (3) and we need a long-term plan for planetary recovery that carries on after.

2. We need hard data

We need to know what the true situation of people is around the world and we need ways of keeping track of changes to them - through media uncontaminated by the cabal. We need to be able to transfer, store and display documents and films online safely and securely. And money.

We need search engines and the full range of social media that allow for free speech, short of hate and criminal speech.

3. We need to form citizen commissions similar to the International Tribunal for Natural Justice.

These citizen commissions or tribunals would begin a public process of truth and reconciliation in their field and award compensation if warranted.

When the parties have been reconciled, then the opportunity arises to discuss building new structures and processes for Nova Earth.

We'll probably need a new system of governance, a new legal system, a new educational system, medicine, finance, on and on it goes.

The World Parliament of Religions is an example of an existing structure that might be interested in discussing building a new world in their area: the area of religion.

I'd suggest a baseline commitment be gotten from everyone concerned that all systems arrived at be built on love, from love, and through love. Nothing else will last.

4. We need to arrive at a citizen plan for building a new world

Then we need people to draw the suggestions of all commissions together and begin devising a plan for world recovery and reconstitution.

In the meantime, I'm not waiting for all of this to happen. I'm enrolled in building Nova Earth now and thus am beginning the discussion.

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, May 13, 2020.

(2) "Completing the Past and Working Together as a World," May 14, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/14/310320/>

(3) The Six Point Plan

One, universal basic income covering all normal living expenses for every person living in that country, lesser for young children (under twelve). Everyone has their basic expenses in life covered and can choose to work on top of that.

Two, universal medicare. Public health of excellent standards available to all people living in that country, without distinction. Free medicare, pharmacare, and dental care.

Three, universal accessibility to all levels of gender-equal education for all people living in that country.

Fourth, universal elder care, child care, and single-parent care.

Fifth, the elimination of personal debt.

Sixth, the elimination of the national debt. (“The Big Change – Part 1,” May 8, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/05/08/the-big-change-part-1/>.)

Jan. 1, 20/20: The Commencement of Building Nova Earth

2020



*If not me, who?
If not now, when?*

Every project, even a mega-project like Building Nova Earth, requires a commencement ceremony. Will you permit me, on this New Year's Day, 20/20, to host ours?

[Music please.]

Ladies and gentlemen, on my own divine authority and as a servant of the Divine Mother and Archangel Michael, I hereby declare the building of Nova Earth to be officially open. Let construction begin.

Let me address all lightworkers, all ground crew today.

What and who is a lightworker? Michael offers us his view of the purpose and mission of a lightworker born on this planet at this time:

"The purpose of lightworkers - the purpose, in many ways, if we were to make a blanket statement of every single person upon the planet at this time – is the fulfilment of the Mother's Plan: The rebirth, the re-anchoring,

the recommitment, the reactivation of love, of co-creation, of unity consciousness upon the planet. ...

"The burden, the joy, the gift, the potential of the lightworkers, loveholders, lovebearers – however you think of this, saints and sinners – the opportunity for the shift, for Ascension, for the transition, for the formulation and anchoring, the building of Nova Earth is the purpose particularly at this juncture of the lightworker community. ...

"Is this a time when lightworkers and loveholders will step forth and demonstrate not only their intention or their ability to hold the love, to be the love, but to demonstrate [love] in action, in form, in reconstitution of your society and all that that entails? This is the job right now of lightworkers. ...

"And even as things shift, and, shall we say, become more co-creative, the demonstration first and foremost, the building [of Nova Earth] is the mission and purpose of those who have chosen to incarnate at this time." (1)

Michael explained that the lightworker community will expand until it includes everyone.

Archangel Michael: Does the conversation expand organically and naturally? Does the energy go out to the entire planet, those who want to hear and those who don't want to hear? Yes, it does. But it begins with the lightworker community. That is what we have need of.

Steve Beckow: And I suppose then more and more people join the lightworker community?

AAM: Exactly, until it is one family and one path. (2)

Building Nova Earth will consist of the sum of all individual efforts at building Nova Community, Nova Sports, Nova Economy, Nova Spirituality. Ours is a co-creative partnership.

Nova Earth will be the sum of what *we* do, as the Divine Mother explains:

"What do you do in creating Nova Earth? Well, dear hearts, you have taken the mantle of responsibility for what we would say is the human component. And what does that mean?

"It is so broad in some ways as to boggle your mind, because it is everything from what goes on within your home, with your family, with your neighbors, with your animals, with your gardens, to the streets, to the highways, to the buildings, to the anchoring of cities of light, to the renewing of workable — your word, dear one (3) — sustainable institutions that are reflective of concern, respect and honoring of the truth of the human spirit." (4)

This building project has a permanent sign outside: "Always hiring."

It's time to add to our lives, if we haven't already done so, whatever we can see that'll carry this world from the unworkable, as the Mother noted, to the workable - that's what building Nova Earth is about.

"Workable" has to conform to the universal laws and the Mother's Plan. That's not something that's been honored, to my knowledge, in the past. Not at the level of the whole world.

We have guidance in this. The Company of Heaven speaks through many sources and, unlike many others, we listen to them. That puts a responsibility on us as ground crew to carry through on what they request and serve as wayshowers so that others will see how to join in.

Our work in building Nova Earth - which starts now if it hasn't already - must arise from what we love, what brings us bliss, what has us get out of bed every morning and feel inspired.

No other creation will last. No other will reach the vibrations at which Nova Earth is planned to be built.

We'll need to behave like peaceful spiritual adults from here on in. Challenging.

Thank you all for attending our virtual commencement ceremony. You're now empowered - and invited - to begin the masterpiece of your life, your contribution to building Nova Earth. And to tell us about it.

I leave you with my thanks.

To our new life, love, and laughter!

Steve

PS. To inspire and inform your work, here's an extra New Year's gift from us here at the Golden Age of Gaia: The book *Does Life Have a Purpose?*



Download it here: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/01/The-Purpose-of-Life-R3.pages.pdf>

Footnotes

- (1) "Archangel Michael on Lightworkers' Collective Life-Purpose Today," Oct. 22, 2016, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=282645>.
- (2) "Archangel Michael: A Global Reset of Values, Part 2/2," channeled by Linda Dillon, September 16, 2013, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/09/archangel-michael-a-global-reset-of-values-part-22/>.
- (3) "Work is a Function of Unworkability" in "The Principles of Largescale Employment Projects – Part ½," October 30, 2018, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/10/30/the-principles-of-largescale-employment-projects-part-1-2/>

(4) "The Divine Mother Blesses Nova Earth Day, Feb. 14, 2013," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/building-nova-earth-toward-a-world-that-works-for-everyone/nova-earth-day/the-divine-mother-blesses-nova-earth-day-feb-14-2013/>.

Example of a Foundational Standard for Building Nova Earth

2020



Since I won't be able to build brick-and-mortar structures until after the Reval, I'm helping to create a Nova-Earth literature until that time.

And the place to start is to create some basic distinctions that hopefully will help us in envisioning the work of building Nova Earth.

In some cases, I'm looking for useful/practical distinctions; in other cases, for enlightening/educational ones; and, in still others, for legal/human-rights ones.

I want here to make a first useful/practical distinction, in the form of an assertion; namely, that "justice," "fairness," and "equitability," in a commonsense realm, are equivalent and that they constitute the best foundation for building Nova Earth.

Of the three, the one I've found most widely applicable and accepted is fairness.

When I sat as a refugee adjudicator from 1998 to 2006, I learned from the ground, up on the job.

And I found that, whenever I did not know what the legal principle was behind a part of my work, if I simply asked myself, "What's fair in this situation?" I never seemed to end up on the rocks.

People left the hearing room seeming to feel that they'd had a full and fair hearing. I even received a letter from one claimant who acknowledged that he had fabricated his story and thanked me for being moderate in unmasking his ploy.

Based on my experience, I assert that fairness is at the heart of justice. I believe that seeing justice as essentially the application of fairness makes the matter very simple, which has value when we're dealing with a global and heterogeneous population.

However, all of this remains to be proven.

I can certainly borrow from my experience in the hearing room. It provides me with the concept of "fairness" as my foundational standard for whatever part of the new world I build.

The Big Change

2020



If we were to see the ending of the careers of corrupt politicians, of big business's control over the finances of the world, of the military-industrial complex's grip on control of the world, etc., I think we could all agree that we'd be in a time of terrific, even revolutionary change.

We may be saying to ourselves, "I hate change!"

It was so comfortable before, even if I wasn't getting ahead and had no future. No job. No prospects. Having increasingly to rely on family and friends.

We liked our little prisons because we could decorate them as we pleased. And we lived our lives comfortably.

But if we're living in a time when tens of thousands of imprisoned children are being released from a tortured captivity that we weren't even aware of, (1) when a total revolution in the global economy is just around the corner, when humanity is united as it never was before because of a pandemic, then now is the time to act.

Only a community endeavor would, under ordinary circumstances (that is, pre-Reval), be able to get us through the recovery phase ahead of us. If anything, the

pandemic has impoverished large numbers of us. How much lower do we have to go?

It's only in the depths such as we're about to enter that a community draws together and acts.

It'd be better if we had a plan, rather than simply reacting chaotically.

What do I recommend?

Well, I'd first of all act on the President's Executive Order of Sept. 21, 2017 and sequester the proceeds of everyone connected to serious human-rights abuses. (2)

That includes human traffickers/slavers, the makers of viruses and vaccines that spread disease globally, the spreaders of chemtrails that cause disease, mafiosi, drug cartels, "merchants of death," corrupt judges who sentence youth to (private) prison for petty offences, the operators of those private prisons....

I think you get the picture. All of them are guilty of serious crimes against humanity and human-rights abuses, some of them on an omnicidal scale (like this pandemic).

Then I'd recommend using that sequestered money to create a fund that would provide the following programs - in the United States first and then elsewhere. This would be on a perpetual basis, anticipating the global currency reset. (3)

The Six Point Plan

One, universal basic income covering all normal living expenses for every person living in that country, lesser for young children (under twelve). Everyone has their basic expenses in life covered and can choose to work on top of that.

Two, universal (free) medicare, pharmacare, and dental care. Public health of excellent standards available to all people living in that country, without distinction.

Three, universal accessibility to all levels of gender-equal education (K-Ph.D.) for all people living in that country.

Four, universal elder care, child care, and single-parent care.

Five, the elimination of personal debt.

Six, the elimination of the national debt.

That is what I'd do.

Too often in the last forty years, we've chosen to have a race to the bottom. OK, here we are, at the bottom as a world, a global dark night of the soul.

Many jobs could be lost. Many people's savings could be gone. Credit-card debt to the max. People living from paycheck to paycheck on several part-time jobs are going to be hit hard.

We need to step up to the plate, begin thinking of ourselves as a world, and take loving care of our global family.

Those are my recommendations. This is the program I'll be working on after the Reval.

Footnotes

(1) I was aware of it but I was stuck in "it's too big. There's nothing I can do about it." So I left the solution of it to others.'

(2) *Executive Order Blocking the Property of Persons Involved in Serious Human Rights Abuse or Corruption*, December 21, 2017, at <https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/executive-order-blocking-property-persons-involved-serious-human-rights-abuse-corruption/>

(3) A planned global reset of currency values, including a return to the gold standard, is in process, which will provide large funds to lightworkers for humanitarian purposes.

See *Financial Wayshowing and Stewardship* at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/09/Financial-Wayshowing-and-Stewardship-R18.pages.pdf>

Archangel Michael: The Overarching Principle of Post-Reval Financial Wayshowing is Stewardship

2016



In a personal reading I had with him through Linda Dillon on May 6, 2016, Archangel Michael identified the overarching principle of our post-Reval financial wayshowing as "stewardship." How helpful that is. Square One. Our starting place.

In future discussions I'll ask him for more overarching concepts. It arose because I asked him what to do in a certain situation.

Archangel Michael: Let us be clear about this because this is a very important discussion and it is so because money, currency in your realm has the power to trigger many buttons. ...

To live abundantly does not mean that the bank is open and help yourself.

The entire purpose is that all are taken care of, each according to their soul agreement, not according to their fantasy life.

Now, we want you, and when we say you, we mean all of you, to think of money in terms of stewardship.

Steve: So that is the overarching concept?

AAM: This is the overarching principle. It is stewardship.

So, it is not coming from a place of scarcity but it is a wise, creative stewardship that does not throw money [around?] simply for the sake of throwing money at a problem or challenge or a situation believing, often erroneously, that it will be resolved.

Most issues, beloved, are not about money. They are about self-worth, taking responsibility, sharing responsibility, leadership, sharing leadership, knowing when to lead and when to follow, and stepping up in ways that are creative.

What money is used for is so that a person, a group, an individual, an institution, an entire community, an entire planet can step forward without worry, without that fear which is so pervasive upon your planet, to create!

So think of it as money as a creation tool. And if it is not creating, if it is simply being thrown down the drain or being maintained in a way that is not creative, then it is not doing its job.

Steve: So when all these old beliefs [of lack and the need to hoard] come up and we even go so far as to act on them, what then? How are we to put the situation right?

AAM: It requires a depth of truth and honesty that is outside the realm of judgment. (1) So am I doing this? Am I having this attitude because I am referring to the old lack and limitation beliefs?

Am I judging because I think you should be doing more? ...Less? ...Different? Am I judging you according to my wants and needs? (2) Or am I observing with my wisdom eyes, my wisdom vision that this situation (not the money, but the situation) needs to be approached differently.

Now think of what I have said and apply it to [the situation at hand].

When it comes up, if you find that you are behaving or reacting in ways that are reactive and that are of the old paradigm, look at it, shake yourself, shrug it off, laugh, smile and say, “Oh, I choose **not** to behave this way, **not** to react this way.”

Footnotes

(1) I saw this depth of truth and honesty in the three-month residence fellowship at Cold Mountain Institute in 1976 and in the est Training in 1979. I haven't seen it since. We must recreate it.

(2) Raise to awareness what we may be doing. Try out what we find. Try it on. Test it out. See if it fits. If it fits, own it. This is the path of personal responsibility, dharma, or right conduct.

Love Builds: Transformed Consciousness and Building Nova Earth

2015



I'm ten times more productive and effective in a transformed space, which I've been in for the last week (intermittently), than I am otherwise.

My meetings go smoothly and the outcome is to the satisfaction of all.

As long as I'm in that space.

When I'm back in my everyday consciousness (call it 4D if you want, 3D if you must), things don't go nearly as well.

I feel territorial. I get impatient. I make my complaints known. And so on.

But in the transformed space, everything works.

I can therefore confirm that building Nova Earth will almost certainly proceed ten times more effectively if we're in the transformed space.

I confess that I don't know how to reliably transition from everyday to transformed consciousness. I wish I did.

I've used the thought of the beloved to give me the push, via love, to reach it. And that has always worked.

But not everyone is in relationship so I'd like to look at other ways as well.

Whatever means is selected, love almost certainly has to be a part of it. I don't know how to reach the transformed space without loving someone, something.

So let me practice a more generalized love and see what outcome that produces.

Yes, it does work. Impersonal, generalized love directed to the world is capable of lifting a person from everyday consciousness to transformed consciousness. At least in these energies.

It's the love that uplifts. The object is variable. But, since love needs to flow, it's useful to have an object it can flow to. Direct it to God. Direct it to the Mother, Archangel Michael, Quan Yin, it doesn't matter. Just let love flow.

Then it's a question of allowing the feelings and sensations proper to that level to fill me up. Being filled up is what determines whether or not I stay there, if even for a while.

So breathing in love and sending it out to the world is again the central practice in elevating me and allowing me to stay where I land.

At some point, something will happen to make this space permanent, as Alexander del Sol reported it was for him. (1) Until then I have to kickstart it.

St. Paul was pointing at this process when he said that "love builds." The Divine Mother also described the same space on *An Hour with an Angel*:

Divine Mother: Sweet Steve, you have said to me many times; How do we build this Nova Earth?

SB: [laughing] Yes, Mother.

DM: And you build it, my beloved son, by claiming the love, by claiming the building blocks, the glue, the dissolving agent, and you use it as your creator self however you choose.

And I support those choices because, when we are in harmony, when I am permitted to be acknowledged and loved within you as you are within me, then the choices are always reflective of this forward movement of Ascension. (2)

So to repeat, operating from the transformed space will multiply and magnify our efforts towards managing the money flows of the Revaluation and building Nova Earth with them.

Footnotes

(1) Alexander del Sol, “Profound Inner Peace, Ineffable Bliss — The Shift is NOW in Progress!” *On the Cusp of the Wave*, March 26, 2013, at <https://waverider1.wordpress.com/2013/03/26/profound-inner-peace-ineffable-bliss-the-shift-is-now-in-progress/>

(2) “Transcript of the Divine Mother: Density is Unloving Emotion; Love is Lightness of Being,” March 6, 2015, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/03/06/transcript-of-the-divine-mother-density-is-unloving-emotion-love-is-lightness-of-being/>.

Matthew Ward on the Work of Building Nova Earth

2015



In the course of my research, I came across a passage from Matthew Ward in late 2012 that discusses the work ahead of us. It makes another pretty useful discussion of what awaits us in creating a world that works for everyone.

During its last days and the early days of 2013, the planet will travel through the celestial window between third and fourth densities, where the energy wisps of both densities briefly commingle, and it will enter fourth density, where Earth's Golden Age begins. ...

It is natural to wonder how the mess your world is in can be cleaned up in the short time remaining before the onset of the Golden Age. It can't be. Never were all the glories of that wondrous Age going to greet you at its doorstep, but because of the 10-year delay, neither will the early stages of grand differences in your lives be there as originally envisioned by the master planners.

Therefore the "mopping up," so to say, will get off to a late start. However, with the release of your own technologies from Illuminati control and the assistance of other civilizations and their technologies, efforts can begin on many fronts simultaneously.

The primary priority is to provide survival essentials to the peoples in war-torn areas and refugee camps and to indigenous peoples and nomadic tribes in dire straits.

Warring will have ceased, but much will remain to be done in its aftermath. Building or rebuilding countries' infrastructure, commercial centers and houses will be undertaken expeditiously, not only for current inhabitants, but so refugees can return to villages or cities where there are residences, hospitals, schools and supplies of clean water and food are plentiful.

The ridding of corruption in the global economy will occur in tandem with the same in governments so those areas of paramount influence in your lives can start operating with the honesty and fairness inherent in moral and spiritual leaders.

Your waters, soil and air will be purified and toxic waste, including radioactive materials, will be dematerialized. Areas will be cleansed where disease has flourished due to the unsanitary living conditions of the impoverished masses.

Other reforms that will be instituted quickly include ending cultural practices and customs that are unfair, injurious or lethal and the repeal of all unjust laws and regulations. Millions now imprisoned on false charges or for minor infractions or as a result of simply being on "the other side" in wars will be released - yes, it will be easy to identify all who are innocent!

Those are among the first changes because the current status is intolerable for the affected peoples. The plight of many millions of animals - endangered species and animals that become part of your diet - is another situation that will be addressed in earnest.

Initial structures, particularly housing for all who now are homeless in their own country or uprooted due to violence, and buildings for medical care and schooling, will be rudimentary. As rapidly as possible, those types of accommodations will be replaced with finely-built structures.

Free and renewable energy sources incrementally will replace current dependence on oil and natural gas. Other measures soon to be implemented also will assist Earth's own efforts to restore areas of most severe environmental damage so that crops can be grown in abundance, forests can make a comeback and rivers can flow as Nature intended.

According to the original Golden Age master plan, all of those vast improvements in your world would have happened by now. The global web of corruption that so

long enabled the dark ones to control the peoples would have ended and long-hidden truths would have come forth in stages to give the populace time to more easily accept the realities.

You're approaching the continuum, where there aren't ten more of your linear years for all of that to come about in "adjustment" stages - remedies must get going with all speed and efficiency possible. So some confusion will be unavoidable due to the haste to get the most essential changes underway, but it will be relatively short-lived. The dark minds and hearts that would attempt to create chaos to prevent those changes no longer will be on the planet, and the people who are there will be of a loving, helpful, cooperative nature! (Matthew's Message, Sept. 1, 2012, at <https://www.matthewbooks.com/mattsmessage.htm>.)

The Target in Building Nova Earth - Part 1

2015



For me, there *is* a target in building Nova Earth - or perhaps I should say a target relationship. It's:

Unworkability — —-> Workability

My hypothesis is that the work of building Nova Earth is the transformation of the conditions of unworkability into workability.

What are the sources of unworkability?

The basic source of anything is our thoughts. In the higher realms, all is created by thought, immediately, tangibly, noticeably. On the Third Dimension that we left, all was also created by thought but slowly and unnoticeably.

There are people who say “Get out of your head and into your heart.” That’s a wise saying. But it doesn’t change the fact that we create with our thoughts.

The mindset that created unworkability holds that separation, scarcity, survival, and service to self are unavoidable.

It doesn't see the fundamental unity that exists among us at the absolute level or even at the level of love, which we could feel in the old Third, although relatively faintly compared to love in the higher dimensions, which many of us have experienced in spiritual peak moments. (1)

The cabal that controlled the planet didn't see nature and natural resources as being abundant and unlimited, but fixed and limited. Only our belief in scarcity, operating on an environment responsive to our thoughts, deprived us of the abundance that nature always already offers.

The cabal also did not acknowledge that we're eternal beings who go in and out of bodies as we wish, to learn more and fulfill the purpose of life (to realize our identity as God). It held instead that we live one life and then lie mouldering in the grave, waiting for Gabrielle to blow her horn. Nothing could be further from the truth.

And it held that in life it was paramount to look out for Number 1, a standpoint which robs life of its beauty, blissfulness and the other divine qualities which are unlocked through service to others and to God.

Operating from that basis, we created a world that worked for fewer and fewer people. The rest of us were called, by those who wished to control the planet, "useless eaters."

They justified such a viewpoint by saying that nature favoured the strong and the weakest were never meant to pass their genes along.

They pooh-poohed the idea of life after death, calling beings outside the body "spooks" and "ghosts."

They played up the idea of scarcity to enrich themselves as the controllers of natural and industrial resources and to give a natural explanation to what were manmade conclusions and concoctions.

And they went after whatever they could get their hands on and get away with, thinking that there were no cosmic policemen, no one was watching and, as long as one didn't get caught, one could do whatever one wanted to.

They denied the existence of universal laws even while they used them, all in the interests of holding onto power.

Their “foreign policy” was divide and conquer. They benefited financially from wars. The last century was a time of endless war.

They planned a nuclear Third World War, which would start with dropping a nuclear bomb on Iran. They would hide out in the “deep underground nuclear bunkers” or DUMBs, lasting through the nuclear winter that followed.

Their DUMBs were dumbed down when the galactics, after removing all personnel, caused them to implode. (2) That was a statement that there was a new marshall in town and, yes, Virginia, there *is* a cosmic policeman.

The cabal that ruled the planet had brought about two world wars, culminating in the use of nuclear weapons which were apparently destroying planets in the Fourth Dimension. The use of nuclear weapons had to stop and the galactic gendarmerie came to the planet shortly after 1946 and ended their use in hostile action (which was all they were good for anyways).

And saved the world.

Left to their own devices, the cabal would have continued on and created the kind of planetary catastrophe that the Bible pointed to. Many of them adopted a form of millenarian fundamentalism, probably because it suited their dark purposes anyways.

Their World War III was designed to leave 500 million people alive to serve as slaves. But all that was prevented, while still preserving as much of their freewill for them as possible.

Never were hostile rulers handled so gently. My understanding is that the Ascension door is still open for them, although few will probably choose to walk through the portal.

The entrenchment of unworkability in our world has now ended. The financial structures of the cabal are coming down but not so quickly or so far that a financial or economic crisis will be caused.

Yes, there's some pain which we're all experiencing but there's also an end to it in sight and a return to conditions that will revolutionize our lives and restore us to security, abundance, and compassion.

(Tomorrow we'll continue our discussion.)

Footnotes

(1) I distinguish between love in the old Third and love in the higher dimensions by calling the former "emotional love" and the latter "transformational love." It transforms our experience from being Third Dimensional to being higher dimensional, for the time the experience of transformational love lasts.

(2) See "The Truth will be Revealed - Part 6" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2013/05/21/the-truth-will-be-revealed-part-6/>; David Wilcock, "Disclosure Imminent? Two Underground NWO Bases Destroyed," Divine Cosmos, Sept. 16, 2011, at <https://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/975-undergroundbases> ; David Wilcock, "Divine Intervention: ETs Defeating Old World Order," May 9, 2012, at <https://divinecosmos.com/start-here/davids-blog/1054-divineintervention>; "Perspective on 2012," April 20, 2012, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2012/04/20/perspective-on-2012/>; Wanderer of the Skies, Oct. 7, 2011, at <https://wandereroftheskies.blogspot.com/>; and Montague's Message, Sept. 25, 2011, at <https://galacticchannelings.com/english/montague25-09-11.html>.

The Target in Building Nova Earth - Part 2

2015



(Concluded from Part 1.)

To compare the conditions behind unworkability with the principles behind workability is like comparing apples and oranges.

Unworkability is based on the notions of separation, scarcity, survivalism, and service of self. None of these notions is true; that is, none reflects the way life was designed or the Divine Plan there is for life (that all should realize their essential nature as God).

These notions led to such conditions as greed, lust, hatred, suspicion, vengefulness, etc. And these in turn led to destruction and despair. The civilization that adopted them, as did ours on this planet, would eventually find itself engulfed in a continual war of everyone against everyone.

Unworkability is a fear-based, conceptual grid that closes down our natural capabilities and faculties more and more as we go deeper and deeper into ignorance. It leads to nihilism, the breakdown of the social order, and futility.

Workability is not a concept. To be sure, it is a concept when we speak about it, but the referent - that is, what we're speaking about - is itself not a concept, not a fragment or a part, but a context, a whole, a framework that leaves no one out.

Health can be enjoyed by anyone; love, generosity, and peace the same.



These are also contexts.

Workability arises from the natural and true circumstances of unity, abundance, immortality, and service to others. Workability holds that we are all one, that nature is abundant, that we live forever, and that service creates a world that works. These principles align with the design of life and the Divine Plan.

Rather than leading to an eventual war of everyone against everyone, they lead away from war altogether. They provide a basis for all people to live together in peace, harmony and prosperity.

They mandate a sharing of money, food, water, transport, shelter, education and other community resources. They allow for the building of a cooperative commonwealth.

They promise that the ill and incapacitated are taken care of. They see to the protection and thriving of the defenseless, like children, and provide equal access to all resources to all people, regardless of gender, faith, nationality, etc.

A civilization dedicated to unworkability eventually falls, as the Illuminati are falling now, while a civilization dedicated to workability flourishes, as Nova Earth will flourish.

Just as we learned to flush our system of our vasanās (or automatic reaction patterns based on earlier traumatic incidents) by letting them up and letting them in, letting them be and letting them go, so we are now seeing all the residue of millennia of warfare and revenge come to the surface of global society.



And there are those among us who are letting those unworkable patterns in thought and behavior come up to their consciousness, where they're transmuted and let go of again at a globally-conscious level.

When we meditate for rain in drought-stricken areas or for world peace, we're letting up global unworkability, letting it in, and letting it go.

Certain principles help us approach the task of eliminating unworkability from our world.

One is that all "work" addresses unworkability. My keyboard is working and so I don't spend any time working on it as an object unto itself. It ain't broke so I don't fix it. What I do address in my "work" is that which is not working in the world.

A second is that, in a world that's not working, mostly unworkability is noticeable. Speaking from a general standpoint, as long as the chair I'm sitting on works, I have no attention on it, but at the first wobble or tip, I immediately give it all my attention. Not only does the squeaky wheel get the grease, but the whining brakes and the smoking engine. We give our attention most quickly to what doesn't work.

In a world that works, of course, we'll also give our attention to the arts, medicine, exploration, etc. We'll further extend workability with all we do and all we meet,

exactly as our star brothers and sisters are doing with us right now. Unworkability breeds unworkability until it's stopped or abandoned, but workability fosters workability.

A third is that workability does not require the same work to maintain that unworkability does. To prosecute a war, one has to enlist troops, transport them, outfit them, feed them every day, tend to the wounded, etc. It takes work to run a war.

But it takes no work, *per se*, to maintain peace. Granted that it takes work in the old Third to protect a peaceful nation against an aggressive one. But peace itself takes no maintenance. Once the guns of war end, peace returns to the countryside. It requires no enlistments, transport, outfitting, etc. It simply is, whereas the same cannot be said for war.

A fourth is that a world that works knows that everything we say and do has value because we say it does. Just as building Intercontinental ballistic missiles that were stored in silos or launched only to fall into the ocean had value because we said it did, costing the taxpayer billions of dollars, so does everything else.

A fifth is that workable solutions are characteristically global and holistic. They are fault-free and win/win. They leave no one out and create no residue to provide fresh inducement to new conflict.

They see through the polarity of either/or, winners and losers, and zero-sum solutions. They are inclusive rather than exclusive.

To summarize then the target, or target relationship, below a world that works is to transform all the unworkability in the world into workability. The work of the next few years will be to see that such unworkable conditions in the world as starvation, thirst, homelessness, inequality, sickness and debilitation are addressed and either eliminated or else ameliorated.

A world that operates on workable principles and leaves no one out of the embrace of its solutions is a world that works. It's the way of the higher dimensions and we're pulling it down now to establish it in our own evolving world and in our hearts and minds.

The Principles of Largescale Employment Projects - Part 1/2

1995



It doesn't matter if what threatens our society is job-consuming automation or economy-crippling Coronavirus. When we go to reconstruct, we need to remember certain basic principles.

I was going to reproduce just one section of a two-part article I wrote on the subject in 1995, the section on "value is a function of agreement."

I wanted to make the point that nuclear weapons, homes for the homeless, and a living wage for everyone are all ideas whose value consists in us bestowing it upon them.

Value is not inherent in an action. An action has value because we say - and agree - that it does.

But then I considered that the whole of the two articles is germane to what is happening now. So I reproduce the series in whole in the hope of assisting the discussion of how to recover from Coronavirus and rebuild our world as a world that works for everyone.



From 1995.

I became aware of the impact of automation on employment in 1991 and soon began to write articles on it. (1)

By 1995, when the first version of this article was written, I was looking into the principles of creating largescale employment projects.

Very soon we'll launch into the building of Nova Earth and these principles have never seemed more relevant to me.

We've been told that it's time to re-examine all our limiting beliefs, look at processes as generically and globally as possible, and borrow from what often lies in front of us to come up with radically-new solutions to creating a world that works. This article is meant to be a contribution to that outcome. In two parts.

At a time (1995) when the bottom is falling out of the economy, when we've automated people out of work and shipped whatever jobs remained overseas, I think we need to seriously look at how to put our population back to work. The following principles may clarify, and can be adapted to, the work of creating largescale employment projects.



(1) Work is a Function of Unworkability

The first principle underlying the creation of largescale employment projects is that work is a function of unworkability.

If we think about it, workability is invisible and only unworkability is visible.

Any tool or machine that works usually doesn't attract our attention. But the squeaky wheel does and it gets the grease.

My computer, as long as it works, receives little or no attention from me. However, the minute it ceases working, I swing into action, attempting to fix it myself or having it repaired or replacing it.

With the exception of preventive-maintenance programs, we usually do no other work on anything until it ceases to work; that is, until the situation becomes unworkable.

Therefore all largescale employment projects will in the first instance arise as the result of identifying a largescale instance of unworkability and then turning it into workability. There's no lack of unworkability or "problems." So there is no lack of work for our population.

Examples of largescale instances of unworkability include global famine, disease, pollution, illiteracy, homelessness, etc. Unemployment is not a function of a lack of work. It's a function of a lack of means.

[And after the Reval, and later NESARA, there will be the means.]



(2) Value is a Function of Agreement

The second principle that I'd like to point to in the creation of largescale employment projects is that a change, solution, or opportunity, I believe, has value only because we say it has.

Take for example the case of nuclear missiles. To the best of my knowledge, every intercontinental ballistic missile that I'm aware of has only either sat in a silo or been launched up into the air to fall into the ocean.

[In fact we now know that no military on this planet has been allowed to explode a nuclear bomb with hostile intention since at least the 1950s.]

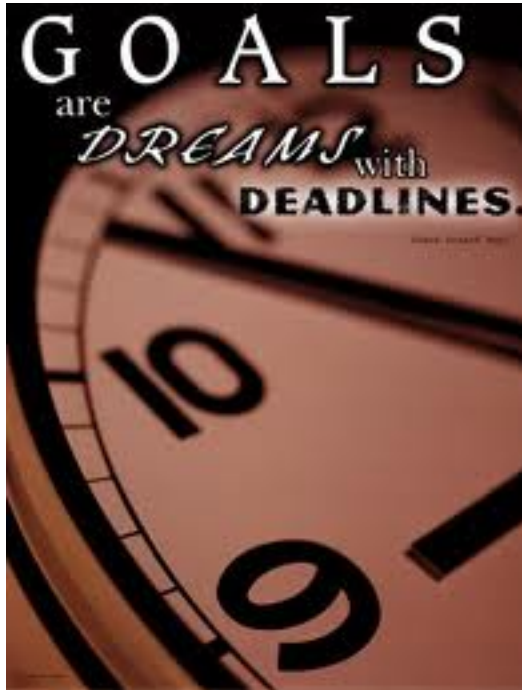
In fact ICBMs have value only because people regard them as valuable. They serve no direct useful function as, say, a car serves a function by transporting its passengers.

Some might say they serve the function of ensuring national security. I would argue to the contrary that they simply produce a condition of national insecurity. ICBMs have value only because we say they do.

Though they serve no direct useful function in the same way that a car does, they are still massively funded.

What this principle demonstrates to me is that a new solution or opportunity shouldn't be measured in terms of fictitious 'inherent' value, but in terms of the value that we attach to it. If a country deems the ending of hunger and poverty within its boundaries as valuable, money will be found to end them.

This principle gives us permission to allow ourselves to explore unheard-of or unthinkable opportunities and to focus our attention on how to create agreement around value rather than looking for non-existent inherent value. I believe that value is not inherent in a thing or event. Like beauty, value is in the eye of the beholder.



(3) Alignment Requires Deadlines

A third principle is that the social alignment needed to create a largescale employment project requires targetable, society-wide deadlines. If we want alignment on a planetary scale, we cannot agree to accomplish our project “some day.” We must have a specific deadline to orchestrate the coordination involved.

Putting a man on the moon succeeded, all other things being equal, because President John F. Kennedy attached a deadline to it – the end of the Sixties. Had President Kennedy left the matter without a deadline, the necessary coordination of efforts might never have taken place and the goal might never have been achieved.



(4) Alignment Requires Win/Win, Global Solutions

A fourth principle in the creation of largescale employment projects is that win/lose solutions prevent alignment. Alignment is created with win/win solutions that leave no one out. Win/win solutions are global, contextual. They create no “us against them” divisions. They leave no residue.

Many society-wide solutions create as many problems as they solve. Their formulation creates new conflict. Their accomplishment transfers a burden from one shoulder to another. Their completion leaves a festering wound.

Social programs to fight crime, help minorities, or combat disease go on within a fragmented context, with some people left out of their scope, some people winning at other people's expense, and some people, identified as the cause of the problem, being penalized or ostracized.

At the moment our global scene is riven with divisions. Blocs of nations, rich and poor, of varying religions and creeds oppose one another. Typically these days [1995], alignment is sought by justifying one's own side and blaming the other.

Righting one imbalance or injustice at the cost of creating another will not create social alignment. Only global, win/win solutions to unworkability will win the degree of alignment that ensures success.

(Part 2 will be published tomorrow at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2018/01/03/the-principles-of-largescale-employment-projects-part-2-2/>.)

Footnotes

(1) I wrote politicians, labor leaders, anyone I could think of. No one listened. I think people were too fascinated with their computers at the time to realize the tremendous stripping of employment and the turning of the job market into a buyer's market that was soon to happen.

Here is one article from 1998, published in the Toronto Globe and Mail. "If This is Your Job, Watch Out!" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/accountability/automation/if-this-is-your-job-watch-out-1998/>.

Equally ironic is that I collected probably the largest library of hard-copy magazine articles looking at how automation worked its way through the job market, collapsing firms, stripping entry-level jobs or any jobs that a computer could do, and ending entire careers.

But when it came time to seek a library or archive for this collection, no institution was in the slightest bit interested. A phenomenon had just occurred that caused hardship to millions and ended forever the equitable workplace that we were building since the Fifties and not a person I knew or contacted had any interest in it.

The Principles of Largescale Employment Projects - Part 2/2

1995



Reposted from 1995.

(Continued from [Part 1.](#))

(5) The Resolution of Dissonance Creates Paradigmatic Breakthroughs

In the course of creating a largescale employment project, dissonance will arise. Disagreement may ensue. A scheme may be abandoned. But history shows numerous examples where dissonance has been the occasion, not for abandoning a scheme, but for creating a paradigmatic breakthrough.

Given the dissonance that may occur in our future, the need for mechanisms to bridge dissonance should be clear. If we're looking for paradigmatic breakthroughs, we must find new ways of addressing dissonance.

I can't think of an example of a social endeavor that illustrates this principle. In the course of my studies, I've only come across it in the resolution of personal dissonance but I'm willing to bet that the same principle can be applied to dissonance associated with largescale projects as well.

Here's an example. Max Weber created a distinction considered fundamental to the field of sociology out of resolving an ongoing family dispute.

His father, a rabbi, met Weber's sociological arguments with “unprovable” religious arguments, which Weber labelled 'values.' His own “provable” assertions he considered 'facts'. By bridging the two, and contextualizing them within

sociology, he created a division between facts and values that remained a basic distinction in the sociologist's toolbox.

Another example: Benjamin Lee Whorf, before becoming an anthropologist, was a fire insurance investigator. He found that fires occurred because inaccurate linguistic labels led people to misunderstand a situation and take hazardous actions.

A worker would see an “empty” oil drum and drop a lit match into it, overlooking that it was full of flammable vapors. An office worker would throw a coat over a cone heater and turn on the “light” switch, not knowing that the switch activated the heater. When the light didn’t go on, after the worker toggled it several times, he'd assume that the “light” didn’t work, leaving the heater to blaze underneath his coat.

In the course of resolving these linguistic misconceptions, Whorf stumbled upon what has become known as the principle of linguistic relativity – that things are for us as we see and describe them.

Finally, Thomas Kuhn, working as a historian of science at a junior college, found the writers of outdated history texts touting their own age as the pinnacle of science, even though the age that succeeded it often discredited its science. Puzzled at how all eras could regard theirs as the height of attainment, when the science of their eras ultimately went nowhere, he arrived at the notion of temporocentrism – that people self-servingly represent their own as the best of all possible eras.

Temporocentrism comes hand-in-hand with egocentrism and anthropocentrism. Ultimately these "centrisms" came to be known and described as the self-serving bias.

I realize that these examples don't shed light on largescale enterprises, but I wish only to consider the principle that lies beneath them.

By offering solutions that bridge cognitive dissonance, instead of abandoning fruitful schemes, we create paradigmatic breakthroughs. Therefore, dissonance in our personal lives (or in our social projects) should be seen neither as a stumbling block nor as an occasion for choosing one side against the other, but as an occasion to recontextualize and bridge the dissonance.

We might therefore welcome paradox, confusion, double binds, dualisms, and the clash of opposites when they arise in the course of our social alignments and common endeavors.



(6) Critics Identify Their Own Expertise

A sixth principle in the creation of largescale employment projects encourages us to look at our critics in a productive way.

Any genuinely new activity can't be fully planned in advance. The answers to many of its problems are found in the course of accomplishing the project itself.

Critics will arise, some sincere, some not. The insincere we can pass by. But some critics are sincere and we may lose their expertise by dismissing them.

A more constructive response would be to see them as potential contributors, speaking from their own areas of experience and sometimes identifying important actions needing to be taken.

In the example of sending people to the moon, those who say that such-and-such a material won't work probably could very well be indicating knowledge of materials that will.

This principle reminds us to turn the negative to our advantage and harness the energy of those who can foresee the problems that stand in our way.



These are just some initial thoughts on the principles of projects that might put people back to work or address areas of the world's unworkability. In the language we use today, they assist us in the building of Nova Earth.

I have in mind not some pharaoh's use of slaves to build a monument and not some manipulation of the masses to serve a reigning social class. Rather, I have in mind ennobling cooperative endeavors in which all people of the world participate for the benefit of the planet. (I have on occasion called this the vision of a "cooperative commonwealth" and, after Werner Erhard, "a world that works for everyone.")

To summarize, when we turn to addressing global famine, drought, poverty, homelessness, disease, infirmity, and inequality, the following principles may help us to frame an adequate, largescale response:

- (1) Identifying areas of the world's unworkability,
- (2) Creating projects that express and reflect our values,
- (3) Building alignment with win/win solutions,
- (4) Setting targettable, society-wide deadlines that allow for project-wide coordination of efforts,
- (5) Bridging dissonance and creating new paradigms,
- (6) And asking our critics for their expertise.

I very well may have left many things out of consideration. If you see any, I welcome your contribution. This essay was not intended to end discussion, but to begin it.

Leadership in Building Nova Earth

Lead or Leave a Vacuum

2015



Archangel Michael: If no [lightworker] steps forward into [leadership] then there is a massive vacuum because many of the billions upon your planet have not yet learned, adapted and integrated the new tools – the fullness of this new energy.

So [when non-lightworkers] are assigned ... or try to step up ... to create and to take the leadership role, they do not have the training and insight to do it in a way that is achievable. ... So there is a lack, a vacuum of leadership.

Now, who, upon this wondrous planet, has been hiding in the shadows or edging out, or in the limelight and is ready? ... Who has been diligent and practiced patience and fortitude and stamina, and anchored the divine qualities? Who is it that is prepared to do this? Well, it is the lightworkers.

(“Transcript: Archangel Michael – On Mastery and Leadership, April 16, 2015,” at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/25/transcript-archangel-michael-on-mastery-and-leadership-april-16-2015/>.)

One Lightworker's Marching Orders in Building Nova Earth

2014



Youth Meet-up, Anywhere, Earth, 2015

Yesterday (1) I mentioned a reading that Kathleen had had in January 2012 with Archangel Michael in which she had heard that her mission was to help break down the illusions of the Old Third.

Archangel Michael called that the first part of her mission. He offered a second part, which is also instructive and which I'd like to consider here:

"The second part of your mission and purpose in this lifetime is to be a very active player/contributor in the building of Nova Earth, in the construction of what you think of as New Earth.

"Many have been completely focused on the breakdown of the old and of course that had need to be, but it is not just about this evolutionary jump [Ascension]. The shift in dimensions, this shift in the conscious heart, this shift in the integrated heart is not simply about leaving the old behind.

"It is also about constructing the new and it is not simply about allowing your star brothers and sisters or the Company of Heaven to simply deliver unto you a new planet. ...

"So the second part of your journey has you transition into a new and different conscious reality."

He asked her to consider these questions:

"What does this new world look like? How do we wish to construct it? How do you translate the values and essence of love, of freedom, of equality into a community that is tangible but not restrictive?

"Supportive of the spirit, supportive of the love, supportive of one another, supportive of balance and nurturing and the freedom to explore, to build, to renew?"

I would say that her mandate is applicable to the lightworker community generally. I don't think I've heard a better statement of it.

We're still passing through the deconstruction of the Illuminati financial empire. That's one thing that's holding up the flow of abundance. A second thing is the continuing presence of forces in the world (the remaining Illuminati, ISIS, Al Qaeda) who would use the abundance to buy more weapons and kill more people.

But a third thing, and one that's more obviously under our control, is what I called yesterday our social vasanas. Archangel Michael described them as centering on "lack, limitation, death, destruction, disease, greed, lust, control, and power."

The drought in California illustrates the weather patterns we invite on ourselves when we come from a belief system of lack and limitation. The withholding of abundance shows what manifests from greed, control, and power.

AAM makes it clear that the lightworker community is not immune to dysfunctionality:

"There are those even within the lightworker/lightholder movement who are not really embracing the fulness of the return of love. They are still engaged in what we would call petty politics. "

In many ways, we're apparently not yet ready to handle large sums of money as individuals or as a society - not until we've cleansed ourselves of our illusions, false grids, and social vasanas. AAM put it this way:

"The entire issue - and that is why there have been so many stallings or backroom deals - is will there be chaos upon the planet? Of course the answer is yes.

"But out of chaos comes creation and creativity and that is where the focus has need to be.

"There has been too much chaos simply for chaos' sake. There has been too much chaos as a foil to take people's attention away from the true issues of moving forward.

"What human beings don't fully understand or grasp as yet, and what NESARA [i.e, abundance] is simply a tool for, is their own capacity to create and co-create a community, their own ability to declare their freedom in many ways."

I can't resist posting as well Archangel Michael's assurance to Kathleen that he would protect her in this work.

"I will stand in front of you and I will stand behind you. I will stand next to you and beside you. Of course we will defend you.

"All you have need to do is nothing, for you can call my name and I will be there. You can think my name and I will be there. Or you can do neither and I will be there. ... So, yes, I will protect you."

So here we are, at what some regard as an advanced stage of preparation for Ascension, once again clearing and cleansing. We do so so that the new world we create is not simply a projection of our limitations and illusions.

I think we need to allow the necessary process of cleansing to occur at the social level just as we have at the personal level. As we begin our work together, our collaboration needs to arise, not from an onerous sense of duty, but from a natural joyfulness which we cannot help but share.

The way He put it to Kathleen is that He wanted her to follow "directions that come from your heart, not just from your intelligence."

The rising energies of the Tsunami of Love are bringing about the right conditions for the germinating of the seed of lightwork and its bursting forth through the clods of greed and control.

We could use a second Churchill round about now to rally the masses. But then we have guides (the Company of Heaven) whose eloquence and wisdom even Churchill would acknowledge. But while they consent to guide us, it remains up to us to do the work.

Footnotes

(1) "Clearing Our Social Vasanas," Nov. 18, 2014, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/11/18/clearing-our-social-vasanas/>. The reading is between Kathleen W. and Archangel Michael, through Linda Dillon, Jan. 21, 2012.

Leadership

2020



On various occasions, Archangel Michael has discussed leadership - world leadership.

He's specifically talking about leadership in building Nova Earth and he's directing his comments - I think - to you.

You know that he said some time ago that if lightworkers don't step up to the task of leading, "then there is a massive vacuum."

And it can't easily be filled by those who aren't lightworkers because "they do not have the training and insight to do it in a way that is achievable. ... So there is a lack, a vacuum of leadership." (1)

We light workers need to fill that vacuum.

What's the new paradigm of leadership, according to him? The new paradigm "is leadership with love." (2)

Of course. Higher dimensionality is all about love and its various forms.

I said in an earlier article that there is a difference between a feeling and a divine state of being, (see 3) so, I suspect, there is also a difference between a divine state and love. I'm willing to bet that love will prove as much "higher" than a divine state as a divine state is than a feeling.

Can we test drive the new paradigm of leadership? What does it look and feel like?

"Leadership ... is not telling people what to do. It is role modelling." (4)

"The leader/leadership is the role modelling of love, of consideration, but of clarity." (5)

Wonderful. But wait a minute. Does there even need to be a General?

"Does there need to be a General? Yes. Does there need to be someone who says yay or nay? Yes.

"But it is collaborative. It is based on values. It is based on an adherence to those values far beyond simply signing a contract." (6)

So it's not either a leader or no leader. It's no leaders who lack ethical standards, no matter what other qualifications they have.

Leadership in the New Age, Michael says, will be value-based, not profit-based.

What do you want the leaders among the post-Reval financial stewards to do?

"The leaders who are the stewards are the ones who are holding the vision and leading the way so all of this can occur in an orderly - well, our idea of orderly; the Mother's idea of orderly - fashion so that it does not create further chaos, further turmoil, further upheaval." (7)

And what comes along with sound financial stewardship?

"Those who are in a position of stewardship, of beginning projects that lead the way to the building and the re-creation of what Nova Earth is truly about ... become the spokesbeings for many." (8)

For those who wish to fill that role! What signs or indications are you looking for from us stewards?

“If in your spiritual maturity, you go forth, and we believe you will (we strongly believe you will), [in the belief] that this unfoldment is underway and that you are demonstrating, not simply a primitive attitude or a tribal attitude but more of a global, universal attitude, then you are ready to not only meet with your star family but participate with them, their technology, their gifts, in community, to go forth in the next phase in the building of Nova Earth.

"That is why we have also said (this is an aside), there will be several waves of abundance." (9)

And the galactics will be hosting projects?

"The galactics have no shortage of money and so there will be some very massive projects and the funds will be made available but they will really ask for human leadership in order to not be seen as trying in any way to assume control." (10)

Hmmmm.... Intriguing. Possibilities.

Every field, every department, every organization needs a leader and who better qualified than lightworkers.

Footnotes

(1) “Transcript: Archangel Michael – On Mastery and Leadership, April 16, 2015,” at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2015/04/25/transcript-archangel-michael-on-mastery-and-leadership-april-16-2015/>.

(2) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, April 3, 2015. Hereafter AAM.

(3) "Let me state the difference between the two. A feeling happens, and is perceived as happening, inside me, inside my body.

"A state of being happens, and is perceived as happening within a wider area than just inside my body. It's as if I'm contained within it or enveloped by it. Bliss filled me up. I drowned in love. I've been carried away by waves of ecstasy.

"On this occasion, I was immersed in peace." ("In What Better Space Could We Be?" July 24, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=311973>.)

(4) AAM, July 21, 2015.

(5) Loc. cit.

(6) "Archangel Michael on Our Bodies and the Integrated Self," October 29, 2017, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/?p=290385>.

(7) AAM, May 27, 2016.

(8) Loc. cit.

(9) AAM, March 10, 2017

(10) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Kathleen Mary Willis through Linda Dillon, Nov. 13, 2011.

New Age Leadership is Not Hierarchical

2020



In designing Nova Earth, we want to avoid the pitfalls of the old order. One of those pitfalls is recreating hierarchies, elites, oligarchies.

Michael warns us here: "Don't get stratified." (1)

Leadership not Hierarchical

Archangel Michael: What you are doing is learning to operate in a new way. It is a new paradigm for Earth because very often you tend to think of organizations in a very hierarchical manner. (2)

As the head of the corporation, you must have a team. No individual is responsible for the creation or co-creation of Nova Earth. How many times do we have to say to you that we are not a hierarchy; we work cooperatively.

Now, does that mean that no one takes the lead? Of course not. The person who is best suited for that role takes the lead in that spectrum. There needs to be structure; otherwise all you have is chaos. And, you've seen enough of that. And, I'm not even talking about sixth-dimensional chaos. You will just simply have mayhem.

So you don't take someone who is absolutely not only having managerial qualities, but is brilliant in it, and put them in charge of personnel. The IT person knows nothing about providing insurance and health care. So you bring forward a team and that team has to be cohesive and in alignment with what you have termed your mission and purpose, the structure, the belief system of why the company, the institution, the project exists. If they are not, then that is not a good fit. (3)

We are not suggesting that you do not put into operation point people who, depending on their role, assume that responsibility. Now for every person who has a point position, it is important that there be an alternate who is also fully briefed and understands so that if one is not available the other is. That is how you become malleable or flexible. (4)

But do not think that you do not have, and that we do not have the power to bring you, the right people. Or that you do not have in your own divine authority, the ability to call forth, to create and bring to you those people who are a perfect fit.

So that there isn't an adjustment period, a honeymoon period, a cleaning house period, because that is not...yes, there are going to be adjustments. A team can be your inner circle of six or seven and it can also be an outer circle of thousands – it is still a team.

From the person who wants to sweep the floor at night to the CEO, you are a team. And, each team [member] has equal value. But it is appropriate the CEO does not tell the maintenance how to sweep. And the person who is sweeping does not tell the CEO how to implement the vision. It is all simple. Everybody has a place and every place is critical. (5)

One of the rules of engagement is the sharing of the mantle of power. ...

Think of it very much as one person, one vote, but it is more amorphous than that. It has need to be an ebb and flow and an honoring of each person having a piece of that mantle. (6)

Footnotes

(1) Archangel Michael in a personal reading with Steve Beckow through Linda Dillon, Feb. 17, 2017. Hereafter AAM.

(2) AAM, March 8, 2011.

(3) "Transcript ~ Archangel Michael on the Source of Power and Authority, AHWAA, March 9, 2017," at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2017/03/18/transcript-archangel-michael-on-the-source-of-power-and-authority-ahwaa-march-9-2017/>

(4) AAM, March 8, 2011.

(5) "Transcript ~ Archangel Michael on the Source of Power and Authority," *ibid.*

(6) AAM, March 8, 2011.

We Must Unite

2020



Thank heavens we're in a pause or lockdown or whatever you wish to call it.

It's taking me days to work through the inner explosion that happened upon my affliction having been named, what in the Growth Movement we would have termed "being called on my number."

Others might shrug the comment off but, with me, it "fit."

Cognitive dissonance had been building in me for some time, resistance to posting some of the material that passed as lightworker or light-filled or on the right side of God, whatever.

Some articles would be impartial for most of their length and then have a paragraph that demonstrated their bias in letters of stone.

I felt dismayed and a party to it all.

But I didn't know what was going on. I was incredibly busy; I was enthusiastic about a change of planetary management; and I made assessments that totally left "us" - that is, lightworkers - out of the equation.

I was dumbfounded to find lightworkers swept up in the left/right meme and sickened to think we were now trying people in social media. As a person who used to decide credibility in refugee claims, I felt the dissonance building.

Michael stopped my forward motion by pointing out that I was getting involved in "political intrigue." At that moment, I had a name for the source of my dissonance and the penny dropped. The room filled with light, so to say. (I'm exaggerating.)

Yes, totally without intending to or being aware of it, I was gradually being drawn into political intrigue.

I thought my training as an adjudicator was enough to have me avoid the pitfalls of reporting contemporary events. But my awareness went down and my awareness that my awareness had gone down also went down.

This time the polarization, the partisanship was happening among lightworkers in the person of memes and often (but not always) hashtags. I was being drawn into lightworker discussions of events which, if they were entered as evidence in my hearing room, I'd have thrown them out as biased, partial, and invested. I felt uncomfortable.

I recognized that what Michael called "political intrigue" I immediately translated into "the meme war." I saw myself as being drawn into a meme war and it went against the grain with me.

I know that, since the outbreak of the pandemic, I've become increasingly partisan, politicized, polarized, partial. I was not going in a good direction.

I couldn't see things as long as I was racing after the baseline of events every day. And for what? Increasing division, it seemed between left and right, between innocent and guilty, with the roles contested bitterly. (1)

All it took were the right words ("political intrigue") to crack this nut open. Now I see things without my filter. I'd been so busy pursuing the baseline of events that I'd lost sight of what this was all about.

A fair trial. Based on credible evidence. Before judge and jury. Decision to be rendered fairly and impartially, after consideration of all the evidence. Those were the standards I was raised on. And that's what I'm now reminding us of.

With the restoration of sight, clarity, and open-heartedness that resulted from dropping what I was doing, I now worry that we as a society are headed in an unhealthy direction as far as basic freedoms are concerned.

Never mind what the deep state planned to do with us before the Alliance stopped them, which was grisly. What we're doing to ourselves by dividing ourselves into factions and more or less taking justice into our own hands through meme wars could nullify the efforts of lightworkers for some time into the future.

As an historian, I've so often seen revolutions themselves result in increased hardship and executions: Witness the French Revolution, Hitler's rise in Germany, the Russian Revolution, and Stalin's Russia.

When I see us mobbing someone on the Internet, I feel like crying. How divided have we become, Lord? How bad has it gotten?

Or willingly dividing ourselves into warring camps of "left" and "right," as if those words mean anything to the people using them as ridicule, except if they bring a response.

Earlier I said the pandemic provided us with the opportunity to really come together as a world. It does and it has. But this tendency to fight each other on the Internet is going to neutralize the good that we've done, if we allow it to.

Not allowing it to means falling back on our basic values, basic principles, basic rights. These will be found to be universal. A smile, a bow, and a wave of the hand are examples of universally-understood gestures; the feelings behind them are also universal. So must our basic values be and so they are in reality.

We're building a world that works for everyone, in Werner Erhard's words. We will get there, one gradual step at a time. But it won't materialize as fast or as deeply as we'd like if we allow ourselves to be divided and turn on each other.

We must unite.

(1) And this is election year. The more we approach that date, I predict, the greater will be the clamor and uproar.

From Deep Depressions to Divine States

2020



Future generations of Gaians as well as many far-off civilizations will study what happened here. Histories will be written. The Akashic Records will be used to establish the actual truth.

Very soon they'll be used to establish the truth of 9/11. But they'll also be used to establish the truth of anything that the viewer has the right to have access to.

Everything we do is saved in them.

In light of that, in my view, any lightworker who's doing work that brings them into the public spotlight today might want to ask themselves how they want the future to see them.

Restricting my attention to the world of Internet/citizen journalism and digital warriors, imagine you're watching a video on this historic era. How do you want your part in that video to look?

Do you want to be shown to prove your argument by the use of conspiratorial language? Taken from one article: "Shocking revelations," "bombshell Congressional testimony," "score the windfall," "massive tax fraud," etc.

In late-Victorian times, this would have been called yellow journalism. It swings out into emotional extremes. It's titillating. And, apart from stirring people up to do things they wouldn't otherwise, it doesn't wear well.

Or do you prove your argument by the use of ad hominem tactics? "Obamagate" is the instance that sticks in my craw, given that President Obama was neutralized during his presidency yet blamed for everything corrupt about it afterwards. How can we be so gullible?

No one among the Company of Heaven has a criticism of President Obama. Yes, they acknowledge that he had to make compromises. His compromise for withdrawing troops from Iraq was to accept the use of drones, for instance.

The same people who corrupted the Obama administration then are now trying to shift blame away from themselves - and lightworkers, in my opinion, are helping them.

How neat the strategy is: Tie the President in knots during his term and then blame him for everything that happened after.

We can take a second instance of harm through yellow journalism from 9/11 itself. Weren't Muslims alleged to have done it? And didn't that result in a wave of Islamaphobia? Where was sanity then?

How truthful has that story turned out to have been? Has anyone apologized to Muslims for falsely accusing them of staging 9/11? Another meme used to whip up discord and divide-and-conquer.

That was then. This is now. Now the deep-state trucks in protesters who devastate a city's downtown business area. Never mind wasting time or words on scapegoats.

All the current protest groups either are or else find themselves channeled into being part of the deep state's divide-and-conquer strategy.

Many sincere protesters say they don't know how the violent infiltrators are succeeding in taking their movement over. (Probably by force. But also by use of the Internet.)

Look at any meme or hashtag. Our political discourse has been reduced to single words, not even slogans any more. Divide-and-conquer runs rampant on the Internet.

Remember the article on a large corporation in the music industry having bought into the prison industrial system? It thus asked its network of people to promote rap music because it glorified sex and violence and would help fill up prisons. (I'll repost that article today, below.) (1)

That article shows how far and how deeply we as a society are being manipulated. And yellow journalism is not what we need right now to help us get out of our situation.

So back to my original question. In this cauldron caused by the mortal combat of the Alliance with the deep state, what do you want to contribute?

Where do you want to show up for posterity? What do you want to see when *you* look back on your own journalism a century from now? (You will.)

Do you write to express the truth or attract an audience? Just because it's possible to draw a crowd to yourself now and be an "influencer," does that make it wise to be reporting matters from a strongly-biased position?

This is not a popular topic to write about. Some people will say, well, obviously Steve cares and is writing to show up well in the future. That's his bias. Or who does he think he is? Etc.

But I'm serious. Do we want to be seen as part of the lightworker opposition to the deep state that whipped up emotions with memes and buzz words and yellow journalism?

I don't.

I want to be seen as part of the solution, not part of the problem. I want to be seen as having maintained, in my reporting, the same standards of probity I learned to use in the hearing room.

I don't care who reads me and who doesn't. I couldn't give a fig whether I'm an "influencer" or not.

And, yes, I am responsible to the future. (2) The world we pass on is a report on ourselves.

I don't want to be seen as dragging society and its standards down.

I want to pass on a world that I helped move from corruption to morality, from the vices to the virtues, and from deep depressions to divine states. Join me by raising citizen-journalistic standards at this critical time.

Footnotes

(1) "The Secret Meeting that Changed Rap Music and Destroyed a Generation," June 30, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/06/30/the-secret-meeting-that-changed-rap-music-and-destroyed-a-generation-4/>

(2) With the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada, 1998-2006.

(3) I'm a historian by profession. Historians are taught to be responsible to the future.

One World Government vs. ... One World Government: Choose

2020



The downside of memes is that they collapse and obscure useful distinctions, foster shallow thinking, scare people away, and lead to unwise decisions.

For instance, no matter what we call it, it's probable that Planet Earth will one day choose and create "one world government."

Now the minute I say those words, lightworkers may react with a grimace. Immediately I'd be suspected of having a secret tie to the cabal. Some would move to Def Con 3 (I'm making this up), arm their missiles, etc.

But there's nothing in the words "one world government" that requires us to respond this way. Most planets more advanced than us, I'm willing to bet, have a planetary level of government.

It's all in the behavior of the people, what they do with that government.

In the hands of people with ill intent who will stop at nothing to obtain and retain power, one world government is tyranny and exploitation.

In the hands of the wise and compassionate, it could be a great blessing.

I'd be surprised if such a government (and I'm imagining now) were anything but conciliar. Most folks I've listened to on the other side of the veil, when they refer to some form of higher-level government, speak of high councils, councils of love, councils of light.

Of course my whole line of thinking about government is tainted by right/wrong, good/bad, success/failure, etc. I have so many memes knocking around in my head, I need mental earplugs.

In my mind, I have this group of bad guys over there who have to be shown the door to protect this group of good guys over here, God's elect, the Children of the Light, and so on. All is war and pandemonium inside my mind.

I think the hardest idea for me to get - and it may be the same for some others - is that all of us - each and every one of us - is going to reach God some day. As Sri Ramakrishna said:

"All will surely realize God. All will be liberated. It may be that some get their meal in the morning, some at noon, and some in the evening; but none will go without food. All, without any exception, will certainly know the real Self." (1)

The mafia are going to reach God some day? The drug lords? The triads?

"Every eye shall see him." (2)

You mean no one will be destroyed and the guilty won't get their just desserts? "The Lord is ... not willing that any should perish." (3) I know. I know. But shall have everlasting life - i.e., freedom from birth and death - or Ascension, one day.

Ooooooookkkkkk.... We're not used to taking that long a view. (4)

But the celestials and galactics are. We heard Archangel Gabrielle the other day speaking of "in the very beginning" of our journeys of individuation. (5) Wow. That IS a long view.

Taking this umbrageous perspective, the drug lords and mafia are seen as errant souls (on a scenic detour) whom karma will eventually enlighten. And hence how the celestials and galactics relate to the drug lords and the mafia is probably much, much different than how we do.

Their view conforms to the way things are. Ours unfortunately does not.



But back to "one world government." What shape or form a new planetary government might take is up to us. What "us" is is also up to us. Prediction: What "us" is will only get more and more inclusive as the energies rise, until it reaches the threshold for the flow of higher-dimensional love; namely, universality, oneness.

Following on Pixie's advice, I think we need to study what went wrong. (6) And we need to know why it went wrong. Desire for power? Polarization of opinion? Belief in scarce resources that must be fought over?

Then we need to say "No" to unwholesome practices. And no. And no. And no. (7)

Then we need to express our appreciation to the dark hats for playing their role and speed them on their way. (8) Our rising vibrations will take us above the level where those kinds of activities can and will show up in our lives. They'll have their own home room and we'll have our own home room.

Regardless of what we do or don't do, every sentient being is destined to eventually return to the One from whom they came. From God to God on a journey of enlightenment; that is laid on. In my opinion, if we got that down to our toes, I think that alone would shift matters for us.

Footnotes

(1) Paramahansa Ramakrishna in Swami Nikhilananda, trans., *The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*. New York: Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center, 1978; c1942, 818.

(2) Rev. 1:7.

(3) II Peter 3:9.

(4) We in Third/Fourth Dimensionality, encased in a human body, usually cannot take that long view. An incarnated avatar might be an exception.

(5) "It is your spiritual DNA, it is what you have decided, how *you have decided* to be birthed, *in the very beginning*." ("Transcript: Heavenly Blessings: The 12 Divine Rays with Archangel Gabrielle," channeled by Linda Dillon, February 18, 2014, at <http://goldenageofgaia.com/2014/03/transcript-heavenly-blessings-the-12-divine-rays-with-archangel-gabrielle-february-18-2014/>.)

(6) Magenta Pixie's first of three steps. See "Magenta Pixie: Three Step Process to Stargate Ascension in Lockdown (Full Monadic Download)," April 16, 2020, at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2020/04/16/magenta-pixie-three-step-process-to-stargate-ascension-in-lockdown-full-monadic-download/>

(7) Pixie's step two.

(8) Pixie's step three.

Biographical

Kathleen Mary Willis: Discovering Sacred Purpose



Hi, I'm Kathleen, owner of the website, [Voice of Freedom](#), and one of the editors of the Golden Age of Gaia.

I wanted to share a little, in the video below, about my websites and discovery of sacred purpose, what I've been drawn to do in my spare time.



Try watching this video on www.youtube.com

Before a few years ago I'd never have dreamed I'd become a volunteer helping women in recovery from addiction, mostly drug and alcohol addiction, but starting in 2018, after several years dedicated to meditation, I began driving once a week to spend time at a therapeutic community, [John Volken Academy](#), about an hour from where I live.

At first I said I could teach the women to sew, and then I said I could organize haircuts and clothes - used, and then one weekend I was invited to a sweat lodge ceremony and an art show put on by Indigenous Elder.



Aveda Hair Salon, Vancouver



Wise Woman Alannah Atley's Art Show

In the van on the way home from one of these outings I was asked if I could organize a visit to some horses, and maybe go to the theatre.

"Of course," I said, and that led to me finding Wisteria Acres and Krista Brown's therapeutic horses, and then reaching out for donated tickets to go to Theatre Under the Stars in Stanley Park.



Theatre Under the Stars, Stanley Park, Vancouver

Krista at Wisteria Acres loved the women so much she asked if they could come again, so we had a second visit, and soon we'll be going again this spring to be with her horses.



Wisteria Acres Therapeutic Horses, Langley, BC

One thing led to another when I volunteered my time; it has been most wonderful.

These women have a really special place in my heart, and as they graduate from their two year program, we reach out to each other on Facebook, to stay in touch.

I'm learning that building our Nova Earth is all about connecting and helping each other. I feel so blessed to be friends with them, they are amazing.

Their path overcoming extreme addiction — forgiving themselves with their compassion and wisdom — and reaching back, helping each other, is really inspiring.

I've seen families watch in awe at the graduations as heart-wrenching explanations of journeys come forth, along with their enormous thanks to John Volken who created this amazing place to heal, this therapeutic community.



John Volken Academy Graduation January 2019

The higher realms, through channeled messages, encourage us to create societies where everyone is equal, to lift up our most vulnerable, and John is certainly doing that.

The Mother has blessed us with Universal Law to help us to create our Heaven on Earth. We, sitting still in meditation, invoking the Universal Law of Sacred Purpose, and listening with our hearts, can find what we came to do, our piece to the puzzle of Her Divine Plan.

I welcome you to reach out and [contact me](#) if you have questions.

Come visit my two websites, [A Door To Everything Society](#) and [Voice of Freedom](#), the first about volunteering with women in recovery, and the second about how things work in the higher realms.

I am in great gratitude to Linda Dillon, Suzanne Maresca, and Steve Beckow for the InLight Radio Shows where we were gifted with information about Universal Laws, Divine Blessings, Virtues, Qualities, and the growth patterns of the 12 dimensions, the Mother's Guidebook Home.

Donations are partly how I subsist. This money helps me to live, maintain my sites, and continue with my volunteer work with GAoG and with women in recovery.

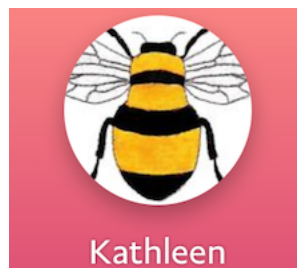
If you feel guided to make a donation for this book, please go to:

<https://www.paypal.com/paypalme/katmary>

and I thank you very much. Your kindness keeps us all going, building our Nova Earth, a planet where there is no hierarchy and no unmet need.

Blessings to each of you.

Peace, Love, Joy





Steve Beckow: Expanding, Emerging, Serving

Steve Beckow is editor-in-chief of the Golden Age of Gaia.

Steve began his work career as a cultural historian at the then-National Museum of Man and ended it as a Member of the Immigration and Refugee Board of Canada. He's a member of Mensa Canada.

He awoke to the reality of 9/11 in 2007 and to the reality of Ascension in 2008. He began a discussion group called Galactic Roundtable in 2009 and then, falling sick, began a blog called the *2012 Scenario* (now the *Golden Age of Gaia*) that same year.

The *Golden Age of Gaia* is a cooperative venture between its editors and Archangel Michael, through Linda Dillon.

Steve has published more than 60 books and booklets. In addition to the sites just mentioned, Steve has various databases online dealing with subjects from automation to gender persecution, life after death to Ascension. See "Bibliography" at <https://goldenageofgaia.com/bibliography-steve-beckow/>.